A 4.3:39

Issued November 29, 1909.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN No. 39.
A. D. MELVIN, CHIEF OF BUREAU.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 25.

[Authors: Roack to von Rzewuski.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,
Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,
Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.

U S DEPOSITORY

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1909.

Issued November 29, 1909.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY—BULLETIN No. 39.
A. D. MELVIN, Chief of Bureau.

INDEX-CATALOGUE

OF

MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY.

PART 25.

[Authors: Roack to von Rzewuski.]

BY

CH. WARDELL STILES, Ph. D.,
Consulting Zoologist of Bureau of Animal Industry; Zoologist of U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service,

AND

ALBERT HASSALL, M. R. C. V. S.,
Assistant in Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1909.

BUREAU OF ANIMAL INDUSTRY.

Chief: A. D. Melvin.
Assistant Chief: A. M. Farrington.
Chief Clerk: Charles C. Carroll.
Biochemic Division: M. Dorset, chief.
Dairy Division: B. H. Rawl, chief.
Inspection Division: Rice P. Steddom, chief; Morris Wooden, R. A. Ramsay, and Albert E. Behnke, associate chiefs.
Pathological Division: John R. Mohler, chief.
Quarantine Division: Richard W. Hickman, chief.
Experiment Station: E. C. Schroeder, superintendent.
Animal Husbandman: George M. Rommel.
Editor: James M. Pickens.

DIVISION OF ZOOLOGY.

Chief: B. H. Ransom.
Scientific Assistants: Harry W. Graybill, Albert Hassall, Maurice C. Hall, and Howard Crawley.

NOTICE.

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology represents the joint working card catalogue of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry, and of the Division of Zoology, Hygienic Laboratory, U. S. Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service. It consists of three parts—Authors, Subjects, and Hosts. The Author Index is published in an edition of 2,568 copies, as Bulletin No. 39, Bureau of Animal Industry, with continuous pagination.

This bulletin is not for general free distribution, but is intended for use of libraries, educational institutions, experiment stations, laboratories, sanitary officials, and investigators. Persons desiring private copies can obtain them by purchase from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or by exchange with the Bureau of Animal Industry. In ordering copies, state distinctly which number is desired.

Collaborators.—In preparing this Catalogue, we have had the assistance of various persons connected with the two Zoological Divisions. Of these there should be mentioned in particular, as collaborators on the letter R:

Brayton H. Ransom, B. Sc., A. M., Ph. D., Chief of the Division of Zoology, Bureau of Animal Industry; Caroline Myers and Charles A. Pfender, M. D.

AUTHOR INDEX.

Part 1, pages 1–46.—Introduction and authors A to Azevedo. Issued May, 1902. Price 5 cents.

Part 2, pages 47–198.—Authors B to Buxton. Issued February, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 3, pages 199–324.—Authors C to Czygan. Issued May, 1903. Price 10 cents.

Part 4, pages 325–403.—Authors D to Dziembowski. Issued July, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 5, pages 405–435.—Authors E to Eyssel. Issued September, 1903. Price 5 cents.

Part 6, pages 437–510.—Authors F to Fynney. Issued February, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 7, pages 511–572.—Authors G to Gmelin. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 8, pages 573–659.—Authors Gobée to Gyser. Issued December 19, 1904. Price 5 cents.

Part 9, pages 661–706.—Authors H to Heim. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 10, pages 707–782.—Authors Heim to Hyrtl. Issued April 5, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 11, pages 783–838.—Authors I to a Juvattis. Issued April 18, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 12, pages 839–902.—Authors K to Kohl. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 13, pages 903–950.—Authors Kohl to Kynsey. Issued October, 1905. Price 5 cents.

Part 14, pages 951–1044.—Authors L to Léger. Issued July, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 15, pages 1045–1116.—Authors Legg to van der Linden. Issued August, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 16, pages 1117–1208.—Authors von Linden to Lyutkevich. Issued September, 1906. Price 10 cents.

Part 17, pages 1209–1304.—Authors M to Martirano. Issued June 22, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 18, pages 1305–1398.—Authors Martius to Mitrofanow. Issued July 29, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 19, pages 1399–1492.—Authors Mitschein to Myrepsus. Issued August 16, 1907. Price 15 cents.

Part 20, pages 1493–1574.—Authors N to Nyström. Issued June 30, 1908. Price 15 cents.

Part 21, pages 1575–1624.—Authors O to Ozzard. Issued July 8, 1908. Price 10 cents.

Part 22, pages 1625–1718.—Authors P to Pfeilsticker. Issued February 13, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 23, pages 1719–1805.—Authors Pfender to Qvortrup. Issued February 16, 1909. Price 15 cents.

Part 24, pages 1807–1893.—Authors R to Rizzo. Issued October 9, 1909. Price 10 cents.

SUBJECT INDEX.

Trematoda and trematode diseases <Bull. 37, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., June, 1908, 401 pp. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROACK.

1907 a.—Seltenere Befunde und Beobachtungen anlässlich der Fleischbeschau <Deutsche Fleischbeschauer-Ztg., Berl. (1), Jan., pp. 8–10. [W^{a}.]

ROBBE & DUVERNOY.

(1908 a).—Pseudo-méningite; ascarides lombricoïdes dans les canaux biliaires <Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon, v. 16, pp. 39–41. [W^{m}.]

ROBBINS, F. W.

(1907 a).—*Bilharzia hematobium* <Am. J. Urol., N. Y., v. 3, pp. 40–44. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT.[1] [Méd. en chef d. hôp. civils et mil. de la Ville de Langres.]

[1803 a].—Observation sur une maladie nerveuse causée par la présence d'une grande quantité de vers ascarides à l'extrémité des gros intestins <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 5, frimaire, pp. 232–238. [An. 11 de la République.] [W^{m}.]

[ROBERT.[2]] [Médecin à l'Hôpital Beaujon.]

1844 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie, ouvert avec l'instrument tranchant par la méthode en deux temps <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 26, pp. 58–60. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT.[3]

(1861 a).—[?] <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, v. 17, jan.–mars.

1861 b.—Einige Fälle von Eindringen von Blutegeln in die natürlichen Oeffnungen. [Abstract of 1861 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 22, pp. 215–216. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT.[4] [Dr.]

1891 a.—Lymphangiectasie des régions inguinoscrotales. Filariose <Bull. méd., Par., v. 5 (15), 22 fév., p. 174. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Varices lymphatiques; filariose. [Read before Soc. de chir., Par., 18 fév.] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 11 (10), 25 fév., p. 71. [W^{m}.]

1891 c.—Filariose. [Presentation of patient, 18 fév.] [Same as 1891 a] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., v. 17 (1–2), fév.–mars, p. 137; discussion, pp. 137–139. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—Un cas d'éléphantiasis du scrotum, ablation, mort par tétanos <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 69 (2), fév., pp. 139–142. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT[5] [Dr., Pau]; & MOUTARD-MARTIN [Méd. de l'Hôpital Beaujon; membre de l'Acad. de Méd.].

1873 a.—Kyste hydatique du foie ouvert dans la cavité pleurale droite; pyopneumothorax et vomiques abondantes; opération d'empyème; guérison <Union méd., Par., an. 27, 3. s., v. 16 (145), 9 déc., pp. 887–892 [MS. dated 24 août]; (147), 13 déc., pp. 909–916. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT, F. [Dr., Univ. Marburg.]

1842 a.—Ein Fall von Hydatidengeschwülsten der Beckenknochen <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Med., Hamb., v. 20, pp. 92–98, 1 pl. [W^{m}.]

ROBERT, L. J. M. [Dr. en méd., École de Par.]

[1805 a].—Manuel de santé, ou nouveaux élémens de médécine pratique [etc.]. 2. partie, pp. [417]–917. 8°. Paris. [An. 13 de la République.] [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS. [Dr.]

1833 a.—Abscess of the liver, with hydatids; operation <Lancet, Lond., v. 1, Oct. 26, pp. 189–190. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, ARTHUR HAMILTON STEWART. [M. D.]

1903 a.—Malarial fever as met in South Africa during the late war: Its symptoms, treatment, and prevention <Dublin J. M. Sc. (383), 3. s., v. 116, Nov. 2, pp. 336–338. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—The paroxysms of malarial fever. [Review of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1303), v. 78 (21), Nov. 21, p. 994. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK THOMAS. [M. D., B. Sc., M. R. C. P.]

1874 a.—A handbook of the theory and practice of medicine. xvi+[17]–1052 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Idem. 3. ed., v. 2, v pp., 1 p. l., 444 pp. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, FREDERICK THOMAS—Continued.

1879 a.—Tumours and new growths of the kidney. 6. Parasitic formations <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), Lond., v. 5, pp. 628–633. [W^{m}.]

1881 a.—The theory and practice of medicine. 3. Am. from 4. London ed. xv+[17]–530 pp., 29 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—Idem. 5. Am. ed., xiii pp., 1 p. l., [17]–1008 pp., 51 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Idem. 7. ed., xvi+1044 pp., 51 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—Idem. 8. ed., xvi+1059 pp., 51 figs. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem. 9. ed., xvi+1068 pp., 56 figs. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, ISAAC E. [Dr.]

1876 a.—Cystic liver from a rat. [Read Oct. 8, 1874] <Tr. Path. Soc. Phila., v. 5, p. 252. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, J. LLOYD. [Dr.]

1907 a.—Malaria. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Liverp. Med. Inst., Feb. 28] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2412), v. 1, Mar. 23, p. 687. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, LLEWELLYN J.

1899 a.—Ticks and their destruction <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 14 (6), Mar. 16, pp. 369–375. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Spraying vs. dipping. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 19] <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 536–537. [W^{a}.]

ROBERTS, P. F. [Dr., Buenos Aires.]

1876 a.—El caso de cisticercos múltiples. [Letter to editors, dated 7 agosto] <Rev. méd.-quir., Buenos Aires, v. 13 (10), 23 agosto, pp. 225–226. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, V. H. [Lieut. I. M. S.]

1901 a.—Preliminary note on a new method of treating malarial fevers <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, May, pp. 175–176. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTS, WILLIAM.

1865 a.—A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases including urinary deposits. xx+523 pp., 60 figs. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1872 a.—Idem. 2. Am. from the 2. revised and considerably enlarged London ed. xvi+[17]–616 pp., 80 figs., 1 pl. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

1873 a.—Clinical remarks on hydatid cysts <Liverpool & Manchester M. & S. Rep., pp. 18–22. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—The doctrine of contagium vivum and its applications to medicine <Brit. M. J., Lond. (867), v. 2, Aug. 11, pp. 168–173. [W^{m}.]

1878 a.—A doutrina do contagium vivum e suas applicações a medicina. [Transl. of 1877 a, by Victorino Pereira] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 10, 2. s., v. 3 (2), fev., pp. 54–62; (3), mar., pp. 110–128. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Hæmaturia <Syst. Med. (Reynolds), Lond., v. 5, pp. 452–460, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1879 b.—Endemic hæmaturia <Ibidem, pp. 461–466, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1879 c.—Hæmatinuria and paroxysmal hæmatinuria <Ibidem, pp. 467–472. [W^{m}.]

1885 a.—A practical treatise on urinary and renal diseases including urinary deposits. 4. ed. assisted by Robert Maguire. xx+697 pp., 81 figs., 1 pl. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON.[1] [M. R. C. V. S., Kelso.]

1876 a.—Sheep disease in Oregon, United States of America <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (11), v. 2, May, pp. 330–338. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON.[2] [Dr.]

1885 a.—[Discussion on case of hydatid cysts] <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 7 (5), May 15, p. 210. [W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER. [M. B., C. M., Gilbert & Ellice Islands Protectorates.]

1907 a.—Remarks on the bacteriology and treatment of yaws (Framboesia tropica) <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2440), v. 2, Oct. 5, p. 868, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER—Continued.

1907 b.—Treatment of yaws. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1929), v. 72 (17), Oct. 26, p. 702. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—A short account of the diseases of the Gilbert and Ellice Islands <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (2), Jan. 15, pp. 17–21. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bensen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (9–10), 21. Sept., Ref., p. 273. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 c.—Flies as carriers of contagion in yaws (Frambœsia tropica) <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (14), July 15, p. 213. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 d.—Frambœsie-übertragung. [Abstract of 1908 c] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 34 (33), 13. Aug., p. 1448. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTSON, CHARLES. [Demonstrator of Anatomy, Oxford.]

1866 a.—Note on an undescribed species of *Acarus* found in the pigeon, *Columba livia*. [Read before Oxford Micr. Soc., Feb. 15] <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 6, pp. 200–203, figs. 1–4. [W^m, W^c.]

1867 a.—Note on a double earthworm, *Lumbricus terrestris* <Ibidem, v. 7, pp. 157–158, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROBERTSON, DOUGLAS ARGYLL. [F. R. C. S. Edinb.] [1837–1909.] [*See also* Argyll-Robertson.]

1895 a.—Case of *Filaria loa*, in which the parasite was removed from under the conjunctiva <Tr. Ophth. Soc. U. Kingdom, Lond. (1894–95), v. 15, pp. 137–157, figs. 19–24, pl. 6, figs. 1–4; discussion, pp. 157–162. [W^m.] [*See* Manson, 1895 a.]

1895 b.—Further note on case of *Filaria loa* <Ibidem, pp. 162–167, pl. 7, figs. 1–4. [W^m.]

1897 a.—Note on the further history of the case of *Filaria loa* previously reported to the Society <Ibidem (1896–97), v. 17, pp. 227–232. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON, EBENEZER. [Surgeon, Royal Navy.]

1843 a.—Medical notes on Syria [etc.]. [Letter to Sir William Burnett] <Edinb. M. & S. J. (155), v. 59, Apr. 1, pp. 233–254. [W^m, W^c.]

ROBERTSON, F. H.

1903 a.—Diseases of poultry <J. Dept. Agric. West. Australia, Perth, v. 7 (5), May, pp. 357–362. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, JAMES. [M. A., M. D., Melbourne Hospital.]

1862 a.—Cases of hydatids in the liver <Austral. M. J., Melbourne (25), v. 7, Jan., pp. 48–52. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON, (Miss) MURIEL. [Carnegie Research Scholar, Univ. Glasgow.]

1905 a.—*Pseudospora volvocis*, Cienkowski <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s. (193), v. 49 (1), Oct., pp. 213–230, pl. 12, figs. 1–21. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 183. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Notes on certain parasitic Protozoa from the groups of the Myxosporidia and Hæmosporidia. [Read before Biol. Sect., Feb. 24] <Proc. Roy. Phil. Soc. Glasgow (1905–06), v. 37, pp. 74–79, pl. 1, figs. 1–8. [W^s.]

1906 c.—Notes on certain blood-inhabiting Protozoa. [Read Mar. 26] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1905–06), v. 16 (6), Sept., pp. 232–247, figs. 1–5, pls. 8–9, figs. 1–23. [W^s.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (18), 30 sept., pp. 758–759. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 682. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (1), Jan. 1, p. 16. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Review of 1906 c, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (6–7), 8. Jan., Ref., p. 216. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Studies on a trypanosome found in the alimentary canal of *Pontobdella muricata*. [Read Dec. 17, 1906] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1906–07), v. 17 (3), Aug., pp. 83–108, pls. 4–7, figs. 1–63. [W^s.]

ROBERTSON, (Miss) MURIEL—Continued.

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (20), 30 oct., pp. 876–877. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Trypanosome of *Pontobdella muricata*. [Abstract of 1907 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 57. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 b.—Notes upon a haplosporidian belonging to the genus *Icthyosporidium* [sic]. [Read Dec. 16, 1907] <Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc., Edinb. (1907–08), v. 17 (5), July, pp. 175–187, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–13; note by J. Graham Kerr, p. 187. [W^s.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (18), 30 sept., pp. 807–808. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTSON, T. BRAILSFORD.

1906 a.—Investigations on the reactions of Infusoria to chemical and osmotic stimuli <J. Biol. Chem., N. Y., v. 1 (2–3), Jan., pp. 185–202. [W^a, W^c.]

1906 b.—Note on the influence of surface-evaporation upon the distribution of Infusoria <Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa., v. 10 (3), Feb., pp. 115–119. [W^a, W^c.]

ROBERTSON, VICTOR A. [M. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.]

1904 a.—Laboratory aids to diagnosis for the general practitioner. [Read before Ann. Meet., N. Y. State Med. Ass., Oct. 21, 1903] <Med. News, N. Y. (1621), v. 84 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 259–263. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.[1] [M. R. C. V. S., Kelso.]

1876 a.—Sheep disease in Oregon, United States of America <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (11), v. 2, May, pp. 330–338. [W^m.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.[2] [M. D., Glasgow, D. P. H., Med. Officer Health, Leith.]

1875 a.—*Tænia* in lambs. [Discussion before Scottish Metropol. Vet. Med. Soc., Dec. 3, 1874] <Veterinarian, Lond. (565), v. 48, 4. s. (241), v. 21, Jan., pp. 80–81. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 a.—Intestinal helminthiasis in the horse <Ibidem (700), v. 59, 4. s. (376), v. 32, Apr., pp. 247–253. [W^a, W^m.]

1886 b.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (131), v. 22, May, pp. 347–353; (132), June, pp. 446–450. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM.[3] [M. R. C. V. S., Bacteriol., Dept. Agric., Cape Town.] [*See also* Gray, Charles E.; & Robertson, William.]

1901 a.—Malignant jaundice in the dog <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 14 (4), Dec., pp. 327–336, figs. 1–5. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem < Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 20 (12), June 5, pp. 675–682. [W^a, W^c.]

1902 b.—Interim report upon cattle disease in Southern Rhodesia <Ibidem (13), June 19, pp. 754–763. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 a.—Sulphur internally as a preventive against the attacks of ticks <Ibidem, v. 25 (5), Nov., pp. 588–590, figs. 1–3. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 b.—Sulphur and ticks. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ibidem, p. 507. [W^a, W^c.]

1904 c.—African Coast fever <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 17 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 214–221, pl. 5, figs. a–d. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (24), 30 déc., pp. 1004–1005. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 e.—Report by the bacteriologist to Agricultural Department <Rep. Colonial Vet. Surg. [etc.], Cape Town (1903), pp. 41–54. [MS. dated Dec. 31, 1903.] [W^a.]

1905 a.—Report by the bacteriologist to Agricultural Department for the six months ended June 30, 1904. pp. 42–53. 4°. Cape Town. [W^a.]

1905 b.—Swine fever, hog cholera, or pig typhoid <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 735–746, 2 pls. [W^a.]

1906 a.—Serum inoculation in canine piroplasmosis <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (2), June, pp. 110–113. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (20), 30 oct., pp. 871–872. [W^a, W^m.]

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM [3]—Continued.

1906 c.—Inoculación de suero en la piroplasmosis canina. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Bol. Inst. de sueroterap. [etc.] de Alfonso 13, Madrid, v. 2 (8), pp. 236–237. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Inoculation de sérum dans la piroplasmose canine. [Abstract of 1906 a, by E. Leclainche] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (100), v. 9, 15 fév., pp. 202–203. [W^a.]

1907 b.—Serum inoculation in canine piroplasmosis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (2), May, p. 229. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1906 a, by Boucek] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (20–22), 1. Mai, Ref., p. 702. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Colic in the horse <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 32 (4), Apr., pp. 420–426, figs. 1–5. [W^a.]

ROBERTSON, W. FORD [M. D., Path., Scottish asylums]; & WADE, HENRY [M. B., Conservator, Mus., Roy. College Surg., Edinburgh].

1905 a.—Researches into the etiology of carcinoma: On the presence of *Plasmodiophoræ* in carcinomatous tumours and the successful culture of the parasites <Lancet, Lond. (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 215–221, figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1368), v. 81 (7), Feb. 18, p. 362. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (9), 15. Mai, p. 357. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (21–23), 24. Juni, Ref., pp. 664–665. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—The etiology of carcinoma. [Editorial review of 1905 a] <Lancet, Lond. (4248), v. 168, v. 1 (4), Jan. 28, pp. 244–245. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROBEY, WILLIAM H. (jr.). *See* White, Charles J.; & Robey, William H. (jr.).

ROBIN. [Méd. de l'Univ. Montpellier.]

1766 a.—Lettre à M. Postel de Franciere [sur le ver solitaire] <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 25, sept., pp. 222–226. [W^m.]

ROBIN, CHARLES-PHILIPPE. [1821–1885.] [*See also* Laboulbène, Jean-Joseph-Alexandre; & Robin, Charles-Philippe; *and* Littré, Maximilien-Paul-E[mile]; & Robin, Charles.]

1855 a.—Filaire de Médine (*Filaria medinensis*, Gmelin), extrait par M. Malgaigne de la jambe d'un homme le 13 juillet, 1854 <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1854), 2. s., v. 2, pp. 35–37. [W^m, W^c.]

1859 a.—Mémoire sur la composition anatomique de la bouche ou rostre des arachnides de la famille des sarcoptides. [Author's abstract] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 49 (8), 22 août, pp. 294–295. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1860 a.—Mémoire zoologique et anatomique sur diverses espèces d'acariens de la famille des sarcoptides <Bull. Soc. imp. d. nat. de Moscou, v. 33 (1), pp. 184–293, pls. 1–8. [W^c.]

1860 b.—Recherches sur le sarcopte de la gale humaine <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1859), 3. s., v. 1, mém., pp. 21–53. [W^m.]

1862 a.—Mémoire sur l'anatomie et la physiologie de quelques acariens de la famille des sarcoptides. [Read 9 juin, 1861] <Ibidem (1861), 3. s., v. 3, mém., pp. 231–257. [W^m.]

(1865 a).—Trichines et trichinose <Dict. de Nysten, 12. ed.

1866 a.—[*Trichinæ*.] [Read 6 mars] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., an. 30, v. 31, p. 447. [W^m.]

1866 b.—Idem <Gaz. méd. de Par., v. 37, 3. s., v. 21 (10), 10 mars, p. 178. [W^m.]

1868 a.—Recherches sur une espèce nouvelle de sarcoptides du genre *Glyciphage* <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 5, pp. 603–625, pls. 22–24. [W^m.]

1868 b.—Mémoire sur les sarcoptides avicoles et sur les métamorphoses des acariens. [Author's abstract] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 66 (16), 20 avril, pp. 776–786. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROBIN, CHARLES-PHILIPPE—Continued.

1868 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. et mag. de zool., Par., an. 31, 2. s., v. 20, juillet, pp. 251–253. [W^{a}.]

1868 d.—On the avicolar Sarcoptidæ, and on the metamorphoses of the Acarina. [Abstract of 1868 b] <Ann. & Mag. Nat. Hist., Lond., 4. s. (7), v. 2, July, pp. 78–79. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1869 a.—Entwicklungsgeschichte der Vogelmilben und anderer Acariden. [Abstract of 1868 b] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 30, p. 285. [W^{m}.]

1879 a.—Mémoire sur la structure et la reproduction de quelques infusoires tentaculés, suceurs et flagellés <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 15 (6), 20 nov., pp. 529–583, pls. 39–43, figs. 1–38. [W^{m}.]

ROBIN, CHARLES-PHILIPPE; & LANQUETIN, EUGÉNE.

1859 a.—Mémoire sur une nouvelle espèce de sarcoptes, parasite des gallinacés <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 49 (21), 21 nov., pp. 793–795. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBIN, CHARLES-PHILIPPE; & MÉGNIN, JEAN-PIERRE.

1877 a.—Mémoire sur les sarcoptides plumicoles <J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par., v. 13 (3), 10 mai, pp. 209–248, pls. 12–13; (4), 5 juillet, pp. 391–429, pls. 22–25; (5), 5 sept., pp. 498–520, pls. 26–29; (6), 10 nov., pp. 629–656, pls. 36–38. [W^{m}.]

ROBIN, CHARLES-PHILIPPE; & MERCIER.

1856 a.—Mémoire sur l'hématoidine et sur la production dans l'économie animale. [Read 6 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1855), 2. s., v. 2, mém., pp. 115–148. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

RÓBIN, WILHELM. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Dwa przypadki zapalenia okrężnicy, wywołanego obesnością woruszków (*Balantidium*-colitis) <Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 2. s., v. 23 (1), 3 stycznia, pp. 9–14; (2), 10 stycznia, pp. 29–35. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Colite à *Balantidium*. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Méd. mod., Par., v. 14 (20), 20 mai, p. 159. [W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Colite da *Balantidium*. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24 (112), 17 sett., p. 1179. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Zwei durch *Balantidium coli* hervorgerufene Colitisfälle <Arch. f. Verdauungskr., Berl., v. 10 (1), 25. Feb., pp. 68–81. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (17), 26. Apr., p. 765. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Zwei durch *Balantidium coli* hervorgerufene Kolitisfälle (*Balantidium* colitis). [Abstract of 1904 a, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 2 (5), Aug., p. 157. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Max. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 16. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1907 a).—[Two cases of *Balantidium* colitis.] [Same as 1903 a?] <Medycyna, Warszawa, v. 35, pp. 37; 61. [W^{m}.]

ROBINE. *See* Róbin, Wilhelm.

ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY, [ANDRÉ-JEAN-BAPT.]. [1799–1857.]

1827 a.—Essai sur la tribu des culicides <Mém. Soc. d'hist. nat. de Par., v. 3, pp. 390–413, pl. 10, figs. 1–13. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1836 a.—Chenilles rendues par le vomissement. [Abstract] <Institut, Par. (179), an. 4, 1. sect., 12 oct., pp. 334–335. [Brit. Mus.]

(1836 b).—Chenilles parasites de l'homme. [Abstract] <Ibidem (189), 21 déc., p. 427.

1836 c.—Sur des chenilles qui ont vécu dans les intestins de l'homme, qui y ont subi leur mue et qui en ont été expulsées vivantes par l'estomac. [Report by de Blainville and Duméril] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 3, 19 déc., pp. 753–755. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBINET.
1866 a.—Discussion sur la trichine et la trichinose [30 jan.] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 31 (10), pp. 389–392. [W^{m}.]

ROBINSKI, SEVERIN. [Dr.]
1866 a.—Ciaka Raineya czli Mieschera. [Parasites (as described by) Rainey and Miescher.] [Polish text] <Przegl. lek., Krakow, v. 5 (9), 3 mar., pp. 67–70, figs. i–vi; (10), 10 mär., pp. 75–77. [W^{m}.]

1874 a.—Das Vorkommen der *Tænia mediocanellata* in Berlin <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 11 (37), 14. Sept., p. 461. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROBINSON. [Dr., Derby.]
1803 a.—A case of abscess of the liver, with a formation of hydatids <Med. & Phys. J., Lond. (58), v. 10, Dec. 1, pp. 489–490. [MS. dated Nov. 3.] [W^{m}.]

ROBINSON, A.
1905 a.—Hydatid cyst in the brain of a cow. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 11] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (6), Dec. 1, pp. 846–847. [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, A. R. [M. B., L. R. C. P. & S., Edinb.; Prof., Dermatol., N. York Polyclin.]
1885 a.—A manual of dermatology. vii+[9]–647 pp., 88 figs. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Psorospermose folliculaire végétante (Darier) <Canad. Pract., Toronto, v. 16 (11), June 1, pp. 245–251, fig. 1. [W^{m}.]

ROBINSON, ERNEST F. [M. D., Kansas City.]
1903 a.—Tropical abscess of the liver. A report of military experience in the Philippines <Ann. Surg., Phila., v. 38 (4), Oct., pp. 560–573. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBINSON, FREDERICK. [M. D., M. R. C. P., London.]
1865 a.—Case of *Filaria medinensis, dracunculus,* or Guinea worm <Canada M. J., Montreal, v. 1, pp. 55–57. [MS. dated July, 1864.] [W^{m}.]

ROBINSON, H. BETHAM. [M. S., Lond.] [*See also* Ord, William Miller; & Robinson, H. B.]
1892 a.—Parasitic cysts from a rabbit <Lancet, Lond. (3610), v. 2, Nov. 5, p. 1049. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Read Nov. 1, 1892] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond. (1892–93), v. 44, pp. 229–230. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Case of hydatid cysts of upper lobe of right lung and liver both successfully removed. [Read Mar. 10] <Tr. Clin. Soc. Lond., v. 32, pp. 115–120. [W^{m}.]

1899 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. News, N. Y., v. 74 (17), Apr. 29, p. 540. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBINSON, H. W. [New Orleans, La.]
1904 a.—The animal parasite supposed to be the cause of yellow fever. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 28, 1903] <Science, N. Y., n. s., v. 19, Jan. 1, pp. 29–30. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROBINSON, J. A. [M. R. C. V. S., Govt. Vet. Surg., Knysna, S. Africa.]
1904 a.—Veterinary Surgeon Robinson's report <Rep. Colonial Vet. Surg. [etc.], Cape Town (1903), pp. 69–71. [MS. dated Dec. 31, 1903.] [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Preventive inoculation for redwater <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 27 (4), Oct., pp. 505–511. [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, JOHN H.
1907 a.—Common-sense poultry doctor. iv+5–176 pp. 12°. Boston, Mass. [W^{a}.]

ROBINSON, OLIVER S. [Capt., R. A. M. C.]
1900 a.—*Anopheles* in Singapore. [Letter to editor, dated May 3] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1441. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROBINSON, P. GERVAIS. [M. D.]
1858 a.—A case of hydatid of the lung <Charleston M. J. & Rev., v. 13 (3), May, pp. 326–328. [W^{m}.]

Robinson, S. C. B.
1907 a.—Report on the treatment of scabies with balsam of Peru <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 8 (1), Jan., pp. 52–54. [W[a], W[m].]

Robinson, S. Q. [Major, U. S. Army.]
1897 a.—[Report of several cases of malarial fever] <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 80–81. [W[m].]

Robinson, Thomas. [L. R. C. P., Lond.]
1879 a.—Case of *Bothriocephalus latus* <Lancet, Lond. (2925), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 425–426. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Robinson, Tom. [M. D., Lecturer, St. John's Hospital Diseases of Skin.]
1887 a.—The diagnosis and treatment of eczema. 2 p. l., 136 pp. 12°. London. [W[m].]

Robinson, William. [M. D., Surgeon, West India Regt.]
1846 a.—Observations on Guinea worm at Cape Coast Castle. For the quarter ending 30th June, 1845 <Lond. M. Gaz. (945), v. 37, n. s., v. 2, Jan. 9, pp. 70–72. [W[m].]

von Roboz, Zoltán. [Dr.]
1882 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Cestoden. (Aus dem Zoologischen Institut der Universität Heidelberg) <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 37 (2), 27. Sept., pp. 263–285, pls. 17–18. [W[s].]

[1886 a].—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gregarinen. [Abstract] <Math. u. naturw. Ber. aus Ungarn, Budapest & Berl. (1885–86), v. 4, pp. 146–147. [W[c].]

Robson, F. W. Hope. [M. D., Burscough Bridge, Lancashire.]
1900 a.—Case of epithelioma of the tongue associated with *Trichina spiralis* <Edinb. M. J. (544), v. 50, n. s., v. 8 (4), Oct., p. 353. [W[m], W[c].]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J. (156), v. 6 (25), Dec. 22, p. 1183. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Robson, H. N.
1906 a.—The prevalence of contagious disease: A suggested inquiry. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 25] <Lancet, Lond. (4301), v. 170, v. 1 (5), Feb. 3, p. 337. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Robson, M. H.
1885 a.—On the development of a flea's egg (*Pulex irritans*)<Hardwicke's Science Gossip, Lond. (251), v. 21, Nov., pp. 252–254, figs. 169–179. [W[a].]

1886 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 6 (1), Feb., p. 62. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Rocard. *See* Nocard.

Rocchi. [Dr.]
1888 a.—Un caso de cisti da echinococco del mesentere <Bull. Soc. Lancisiana d. osp. di Roma, v. 8 (1), maggio, pp. 17–23. [W[m].]

Rocchi, Giuseppe. [Dr., Asst., Osp. Maggiore di Bologna.]
1906 a.—I due scobici echinococci <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 22 (36), 8 sett., pp. 995–996. [W[m].]

1906 b.—Echinococcenscolices. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (39), 27. Sept., p. 1594. [W[a], W[m].]

Rocci. *See* Riva-Rocci, Scipione.

da Rocha, Pereira. *See* Meira, Rubião; Mendonça, Arthur; & da Rocha, Pereira; *and* Mendonça, Arthur; Meira, Rubião; & da Rocha, Pereira.

da Rocha, T. [Dr.]
1868 a.—Ueber die Anchylostomenkrankheit in Brasilien. Nach einer Arbeit von . . . aus der Revista do Atheneu medico do Rio de Janeiro, übersetzt und mit Zusätzen versehen von Dr. H. de Gouvéau <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 9, pp. 178–180. [W[m].]

Rochard.[1] [Vet. Surg.]
1873 a.—[Préserve les chevaux des souffrances que leur font éprouver les mouches et divers autres insectes.] [Abstract] <J. d. conn. méd. prat., Par., v. 40 (16), 30 août, p. 246. [W[m].]

ROCHARD [1]—Continued.

1874 a.—Prevention of tormenting of horses, etc., by flies. [Abstract of 1873 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (553), v. 47, n. s. (229), v. 20, Jan., p. 29. [W[a], W[m].]

1877 a.—Notes sur la fréquence du *Tænia mediocanellata* en Syrie, et sur la présence du cysticerque qui lui donne naissance, dans la chair musculaire des bœufs de ce pays. [Read 18 sept.] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 41, 2. s. (38), v. 6, 23 sept., pp. 998–1002. [W[m].]

1877 b.—Du *Tænia* en Syrie. [Abstract of 1877 a] <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., an. 47, v. 93 (7), 15 oct., pp. 331–332. [W[m].]

ROCHARD.[2]

(1905 a).—Il y a tumeur du foie. C'est un kyste hydatique. Diagnostic des tumeurs du foie <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., v. 150 (13), pp. 485–492.

ROCHARD, JULES. [Dr., Directeur, service de santé, marine au port de Brest.]

1871 a.—Étude synthétique sur les maladies endémiques <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 15, avril–juin, pp. 257–343. [W[m].]

1882 a.—Papulose filarienne, décrite par M. le docteur Nielly (recherches complémentaires). [Read 16 mai] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., v. 46, 2. s., v. 11 (20), 21 mai, pp. 581–584. [W[m], W[c].] [*See* Nielly, Maurice, 1882 a.]

1882 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. de méd. nav., Par., v. 37 (6), juin, pp. 488–489. [W[m].]

ROCHAT.

1906 a.—Een zeldzame parasiet van het menschelijk oog <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 1 (8), 24 Feb., pp. 514–515. [W[m].]

ROCHAZ, G. *See* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; Narbel, P.; & Rochaz, G.; *and* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; & Rochaz, G.

ROCHAZ DE JONGH, JEANNE. *See* Galli-Valerio, Bruno; & Rochaz de Jongh, Jeanne.

ROCHE. *See* Aubert-Roche, [Louis Rémy].

ROCHE, FÉLIX. [Dr., Marseille.]

1898 a.—Hydatides du rein. Hydatides rendues avec les urines <Ann. d. mal. d. org. génito-urin., Par., v. 16, pp. 700–702. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS-CHARLES. [1790–1875.]

1837 a.—*Dracunculus* <Universal-Lexicon d. pract. Med. u. Chir., Leipz., v. 4, pp. 807–811. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS-CHARLES; & SANSON, L. J.

1825 a.—Nouveaux éléments de pathologie médico-chirurgicale [etc.]. v. 1, viii + 666 pp., 1 l. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1828 a.—Idem. v. 4, 627–1416 pp. 8°. Paris & Bruxelles. [W[m].]

1833 a.—Idem. 3. éd., v. 1, xi+731 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1833 b.—Idem. v. 3, 621 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

ROCHE, LOUIS-CHARLES; SANSON, L. J.; & LENOIR, A.

1844 a.—Nouveaux éléments de pathologie médico-chirurgicale [etc.]. 4. éd. corrigée et augmentée. v. 1, xxi+816 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1844 b.—Idem. v. 2, 632 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

ROCHEBLAVE, ALFRED. [Dr., Lauréat de la Faculté de méd., Montpellier.]

1898 a.—Occlusion intestinale par lombrics; laparotomie; massage intra-abdominal du côlon; guérison <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 71 (69), 18 juin, pp. 651–652. [W[m].]

DE ROCHEBRUNE, A.-T. [Dr.]

1897 a.—Sur la présence du *Tæniarhynchus saginatus* Weinl. (*Tænia mediocanellata* Küch.; *Tænia inerme* auct.) chez un enfant de quatre ans <Bull. Mus. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 3 (7), pp. 306–309. [W[a].]

ROCHELL, ANTONIUS CONRADUS.

[1863 a].—De echinococco hepatis et peritonei. Diss. 37 pp. 8°. Halis Sax. [W[m].]

ROCHON-DAVIGNEAUD.

1906 a.—Lésions syphilitiques du fond de l'œil. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Soc. d'ophth., Par., 6 fév., by J. Chaillous] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (12), 10 fév., p. 94. [W[a], W[m].]

ROCKWITZ, C.

(1888 a).—Zweiter Generalbericht über das öffentliche Gesundheitswesen des Regierungsbezirks Cassel für die Jahre 1880–1885.

(1891 a).—Dritter ..... für die Jahre 1886–1888. 167 pp. Cassel.

DE ROCQUEMONT. *See* MUTEAU DE ROCQUEMONT.

RODENWALDT.

1908 a.—Untersuchungsergebnisse über einige durch Dr. Kulz eingesandte Tumoren von Kamerun-Negern <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (5), März, p. 172. [W[m].]

1908 b.—*Filaria perstans* beim Schimpansen <Ibidem (16), Aug., Notiz. a. d. Tropenpraxis (6), pp. 545–546. [W[m].]

1908 c.—*Filaria volvulus* <Ibidem (21), Nov., pp. 701–702. [W[m].]

RODET, A.; & VALLET, G.

1906 a.—Sur l'infection expérimentale par le *Trypanosoma brucei*. Destruction du parasite dans la rate <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 142 (22), 28 mai, pp. 1229–1231. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (7), 1[er] juillet, p. 467. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, p. 669. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by De Wæle] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (23), Oct., p. 716. [W[a].]

1906 e.—Destruction de *Trypanosoma brucei* dans la rate. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a, by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (47), 13 juin, p. 380. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiases. Recherches expérimentales sur le *Trypanosoma brucei* <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., v. 18 (4), juillet, pp. 450–494. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (21), 15 nov., pp. 898–899. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—*Trypanosoma brucei* et nagana expérimental. [Read 28 juillet] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 61 (27), 3 août, pp. 186–189. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (22), 30. Nov., p. 907. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 k.—Nagana expérimental. Sur les variations du nombre des trypanosomes dans le sang du chien. Trypanolyse intravasculaire et pouvoir trypanolytique du sérum <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 143 (6), 6 août, pp. 327–328. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 l.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (21), 15 nov., p. 899. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 m.—Les variations du nombre des trypanosomes dans le sang du chien infecté de nagana. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 k, by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (68), 25 août, p. 546. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 n.—Trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1906 f, by Ribbert] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (38), 20. Sept., p. 1559. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 o.—Experimental infection with *Trypanosoma brucei*. Destruction of the parasites in the spleen. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 306. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 p.—Destruction des trypanosomes dans la rate. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Navez] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 55 (12), déc., pp. 708–709. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, p. 541. [W[a], W[m].]

RODET, A.; & VALLET, G.—Continued.

1907 b.—*Trypanosoma brucei* et nagana expérimental. [Abstract of 1906 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (1), Jan., pp. 140–141. [Published Feb.] [W[a], W[m].]

1907 c.—Contribution to the study of trypanosomiasis. Experiments with *Trypanosoma brucei*. [Transl. of 1906 f] <Ibidem (2), May, pp. 184–216, figs. 1–7. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 d.—Experimental researches on *Trypanosoma brucei*. [Abstract of 1906 f] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (4), Feb. 15, p. 79. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 e.—[Variations in the number of parasites in the blood of dogs infected with experimental nagana.] [Abstract of 1906 k] <Ibidem, p. 80. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 f.—Nagana expérimental. Sur les variations du nombre des trypanosomes dans le sang du chien. Trypanolyse intra-vasculaire et pouvoir trypanolytique du sérum. [Abstract of 1906 k, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (102), v. 9, 15 mars, p. 339. [W[a].]

1907 g.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 k] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (3), 1[er] mars, p. 198. [W[a].]

1907 h.—Contribution à l'étude des trypanosomiases. Recherches expérimentales sur le *Trypanosoma brucei*. [Abstract of 1906 f, by W. Risel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (10), 31. Mai, pp. 391–392. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 f, by Giessler] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (18), 4. Mai, p. 294. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 f, by Otto] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (15), Aug., p. 503. [W[m].]

1907 l.—Idem. [Review of 1906 f, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (5–6), 19. Sept., Ref., p. 148. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 m.—Sur le rôle destructeur de la rate à l'égard des trypanosomes <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 145 (4), 22 juillet, pp. 281–283. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 n.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (9), 1[er] sept., p. 625. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 m, by Georges Vitoux] <Presse méd., Par., v. 15 (62), 3 août, p. 494. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 p.—La propriété trypanolytique du sérum dans le nagana expérimental. [Read before Acad. d. sc., 18 & 25 nov.] <Ibidem (97), 30 nov., p. 781. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 q.—Idem. [Read before Acad. d. sc., 9 & 16 déc.] <Ibidem (102), 18 déc., p. 826. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 r.—Rôle de la rate dans les trypanosomiases. [Abstract of 1907 m, by A. Thiroux] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (21), 15 nov., pp. 920–921. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 s.—Sur la propriété trypanolytique du sérum dans le nagana expérimental <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 145 (24), 9 déc., pp. 1225–1227. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 t.—Idem. [Abstract] <Caducée, Par., v. 7 (23), 7 déc., p. 313. [W[m].]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 s, by Rath] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (3), Juni, p. 80. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 b.—Desaparición de los tripanosomas del nagana en los perros. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Moretón, Ernesto López] <Gac. de med. zool., Madrid, an. 32, 4. época (2), 15 enero, p. 27. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 c.—Sur le rôle destructeur de la rate à l'égard des trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1907 m, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (124), v. 11, 15 fév., pp. 214–215. [W[a].]

1908 d.—Sur le pouvoir bactéricide du sang dans le nagana expérimental. [Read 11 mars] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (3), pp. 136–139. [W[m].]

1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (12), 30 juin, p. 560. [W[a], W[m].]

RODET, A.; & VALLET, G.—Continued.

1908 f.—Sur le rôle destructeur de la rate à l'égard des trypanosomes. [Abstract of 1907 m, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (18), 15. Sept., p. 1118. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 m, by Ch. Firket] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (21), Nov., p. 706. [W[m].]

RODET, HENRY.

1865 a.—De la trichine et de la trichinose. Thèse. 56 pp., 1 pl. 4°. Paris. [W[m].]

1866 a.—Idem. 2. éd., 50 pp., 1 l., 1 pl. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

RODET, J. B. C. [Prof., École vét., Toulouse.]

(1817 a).—Notice sur les sangsues, etc.

1823 a.—Observations sur les hydatides <J. compl. du dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 17, pp. 123–128. [W[m].]

(1827 a).—Notice sur les sangsues, etc. [Same as 1817 a] <J. de méd. vét. et comp., p. 202.

1845 a.—On the leeches which fix themselves and live in the mouths of horses, and the mischief which they effect. [Transl.?] <Veterinarian, Lond. (206), v. 18, n. s. (38), v. 4, Feb., pp. 111–119. [W[a], W[m].]

RODGERS, LEONARD. [M. D., Capt., I. M. S.]

1905 a.—Five cases of snake-bite successfully treated by the local application of permanganate of potash <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 40 (2), Feb., pp. 41–42. [W[m].]

1905 b.—Permanganate of potassium as a remedy in snake-bites. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 29, 3. s., v. 21 (6), June 15, p. 384. [W[a], W[m].]

RODGERS, M. M. [M. D.]

1848 a.—Physical education and medical management of children. For the use of families and teachers. vi+[7]–144 pp., 6 pls. 16°. Rochester, N. Y. [W[m].]

RODHAIN, J. [Méd. de l'état Ind. du Congo.]

1906 a.—Filaire infectant le sang chez l'*Agama colonorum* dans l'Ubangi <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 42 (6), 29. Oct., Orig., pp. 545–546, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—Trypanosomiases humaine et animales dans l'Ubangi <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (9), Mai, pp. 283–297, figs. 1–8. [W[m].]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gœbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (13), 15. Juli, pp. 518–519. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (16), 30 août, pp. 693–694. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 d.—Idem. [Review of 1907 a, by Mühlens] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (7–8), 24. Sept., Ref., p. 252. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 e.—*Filaria* of *Agama colonorum*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 306. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 f.—The human and animal trypanosomiases of Ubangi. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (20), Oct. 15, p. 344. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 g.—Note sur quelques trypanosomes de grenouilles et de poissons dans l'Ubangi <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 45 (2), 24. Oct., Orig., pp. 129–133, figs. 1–8. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 h.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (3), 15 fév., p. 112. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 g, by Möllers] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (3), Juni, p. 81. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 b.—Trypanosomiases humaine et animales dans l'Ubangi. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Händel] <Ibidem, v. 3 (16), Jan., pp. 504–505. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (122), v. 11, 15 jan., p. 68. [W[a].]

Rodig, C.
1875 a.—Beobachtungen über die Wirkung der Trichinen auf die weisse Ratte <Verhandl. d. Ver. f. naturw. Unterh. zu Hamb. (1871–74), pp. 91–92. [W^{c}.]

Rodini, Tommaso. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Il tumore di milza nell'ileotifa e nella subcontinua malarica <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25 (133), 2. semestre, 6 nov., p. 1407. [MS. dated 10 ottobre.] [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Milztumor bei Typhus und Malaria subcontinua. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (48), 24. Nov., p. 1780. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Tumor of the spleen in typhoid fever and in subacute malaria. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1361), v. 80 (27), Dec. 31, p. 1274. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rodman, William L.; Welch, William H.; & Reed, Charles A. L.
1905 a.—Report of committee on medical legislation [Isthmian canal zone]. [Read before 56. Ann. Session Am. Med. Ass., Portland, Ore., July 10] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (4), July 22, pp. 259–262. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rodrigues. *See* Rodvignes, Bettencourt.

Rodriguez, A. Suarez.
(1878 a).—De las trichinas y de la trichinosis en Espana. viij+104 pp. 8°. Madrid.

Rodríguez, Antonio Panés.
1902 a.—Miasa aviar <Vet. españ., Madrid (1607), v. 50 [n. s.], v. 45, 3. época, 10 junio, pp. 327–329; (1608), 20 junio, pp. 342–344. [W^{a}.]

Rodust, G. [Dr., Hamburg.]
1862 a.—Ueber Entozoen im menschlichen Gehirn <Ztschr. f. rat. Med., Leipz., 3. R., v. 15 (3), pp. 283–307. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rodvignes, Bettencourt. [Dr., S. Paulo, Brazil.]
1904 a.—Sobre o tratamento da febre amarella pelas injecções de sôro anti-ophidico. [Discussion] <Rev. med. de S. Paulo, v. 8 (13), 15 julho, pp. 281–284. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Treatment of yellow fever with antivenin. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (9), Aug. 27, p. 617. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rodzianko, W. N. [Poltawa.]
1905 a.—Ueber den Parasitismus der Larven von *Hypostena setiventris* Macquart (Diptera) im Innern der Larven von *Tettix bipunctatus* Linn. (Orthoptera) <Compt.-rend. 6. Cong. internat. de zool., Genève (Berne, 14–19 août 1904), pp. 696–697. [Published 25 mai.] [W^{s}, Lib. Stiles.]

Roe, Jacob.
1823 a.—De vermibus intestinorum. Diss., 1 p. l., 20 pp. 8°. Edinburg. [W^{m}.]

Roe, W.
1892 a.—Notes on the chemistry of the lime and sulphur dip <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 5 (16), Dec. 1, pp. 259–260. [W^{a}.]

1893 a.—Uses for the contents of sulphur dipping tanks <Ibidem, v. 6 (2), Jan. 26, p. 25. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1894 a.—Sulphur solutions for spraying or dipping <Ibidem, v. 7 (15), July 26, p. 353. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Hyposulphite of soda for ticks <Ibidem, v. 9 (26), Dec. 24, p. 672. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Lime and sulphur dip. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 2] <Ibidem, v. 26 (4), Apr., p. 609. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1905 b.—Spraying vs. dipping. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 17] <Ibidem, v. 27 (4), Oct., p. 537. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Sulphur compounds for scab <Ibidem, v. 30 (1), Jan., pp. 12–14. [W^{a}.]

Rœbert.
1907 a.—Räude der Pferde <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1906), v. 51, pp. 31–32. [W^{a}.]

Rœder.

1903 a.—Statistisches über das Vorkommen von Seuchen. [Abstract by Georg Mueller] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1902), v. 22, pp. 21–26. [W^{a}.]

1904 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1903), v. 23, pp. 22–28. [W^{a}.]

Rœder, Heinrich. [Dr., früheren Asst. d. Klinik, Arzt in Elberfeld.]

1899 a.—Ueber einen weiteren Fall von *Tænia* (*Hymenolepis*) *nana* (v. Siebold) in Deutschland <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 46 (11), 14. März, pp. 344–346. [W^{m}.]

von Rœder, V. [Hoym, Anhalt.]

1901 a.—Zur Biologie der Fliege *Hypoderma bovis* DeG. <Insekten-Börse, Leipz., v. 18 (14), 4. Apr., pp. 107–108. [W^{c}.]

Rœderer, Joannes Georgius.

1761 a.—[Noch nicht beschriebene Art Würmer im menschlichen Körper.] [Secretary's abstract] <Götting. Anz. v. gelehrt. Sachen (1761–62), 25. St., v. 1, 10. Oct., pp. 243–246. [W^{c}.]

1762 a.—[Zwo Gattungen von Fasciolis.] [Secretary's abstract] <Ibidem, 61. St., v. 2, 19. Junius, pp. 537–539. [W^{c}.]

Rœderer, Joannes Georgius; & Trampel, J. E.

(1760 a).—Disputatio inauguralis indicit præmissis animadversionibus de *Tænia*. 8 pp. 4°. Gœttingæ.

Rœderer, Joannes Georgius; & Wagler, Carolus Gottlieb.

[1762 a].—De morbo mucoso liber singularis, quem nuper speciminis inauguralis loco ediderunt. 3 p. l., 211 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Gœttingæ. [W^{m}.]

1783 a.—Tractatus de morbo mucoso. Denuo recusus annexaque præfatione de *Trichuridibus* novo vermium genere, editus ab Henrico Augusto Wrisberg. 2 p. l., xxxviij+331 pp., 3 pls. 12°. Gottingæ. [W^{m}.]

1806 a.—Traité de la maladie muqueuse. Recorrigé, augmenté d'une préface relative aux trichurides . . . Mis au jour par Henri-Auguste Wrisberg. Traduit du latin par L.-J.-L. Leprieur. xlij+349 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Rœhler, Ernst.

1904 a.—Die Wurmkrankheit <Naturw. Wchnschr., Jena, v. 19, n. F., v. 3 (25), 20. März, pp. 390–393, figs. 1–5. [W^{c}.]

Rœhrig, Clemens. [1871– .]

1896 a.—Ein Fall von Amœben-Enteritis. Diss. 22 pp., 1 l. 8°. Kiel. [W^{a}.]

Rœlker, F. [M. D., Cincinnati, Ohio.]

1863 a.—On *Tænia* and *Cysticercus*. Gleanings from the writings of Leuckart, Siebold, Kuechenmeister and others <Cincin. Lancet & Obs., v. 6 (6), June, pp. 329–339. [W^{m}.]

Rœll, Moritz Friedrich. [Prof. Dr., Wien.] [1818–1907.]

1852 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Tænien. [Read 13. März] <Verhandl. d. phys.-med. Gesellsch. in Würzb., v. 3 (1), pp. 51–56, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated 3. März.] [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—Ueber Fütterungsversuche mit *Tænia cœnurus*. [Abstract of remarks, 16. Oct.] <Ztschr. d.-k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte zu Wien, v. 10 (12), p. 549. [W^{m}.]

1866 a.—[Trichinen-Endemien.] [Abstract of paper read before k.-k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 19. Jän.] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 16 (8), 27. Jän., pp. 127–128; (10), 3. Feb., pp. 160–161. [W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Die Trichinenkrankheit nach dem gegenwärtigen Standpunkte. [Read before d. k.-k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, 19. Jän.] <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 11 (5), 30. Jän., pp. 37–38. [W^{m}.]

1866 c.—Ueber die Prophylaxe gegen die Trichinenkrankheit. [Read before k.-k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, 26. Jän.] <Ibidem (6), 6. Feb., p. 45. [W^{m}.]

1866 d.—Der gegenwärtige Stand der Lehre von den Trichinen. [Abstract of paper read before k.-k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte, Wien, 19. Jän.] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 7 (5), 4. Feb., pp. 137–140. [W^{m}.]

Rœll, Moritz Friedrich—Continued.

1866 e.—[Ueber Trichinen.] [Abstract of remarks, 19. Jan.] <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 22 (8), 21. Feb., pp. 94–96. [W^{m}.]

1866 f.—[Sanitätspolizeiliche Massregeln über Trichinose.] [Abstract of paper read 26. Jan.] <Ibidem, pp. 96–97. [W^{m}.]

(1869 a).—Manuel de pathologie et de thérapeutique des animaux domestiques. French translation. Paris.

1881 a.—Die Thierseuchen mit Berücksichtigung der österreichischen und deutschen Gesetzgebung für Thierärzte und Aerzte bearbeitet. viii+434 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^{a}.]

1885 a.—Lehrbuch der Pathologie und Therapie der Hausthiere. 5. Aufl., v. 1, ix+719 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^{a}.]

1885 b.—Idem. v. 2, viii+582 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^{a}.]

1887 a.—Räude (Krätze) der Hausthiere <Vet.-Ber., Wien (1885), pp. 105–113; (1886), pp. 95–103. [W^{a}.]

1889 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem (1887), pp. 136–149. [W^{a}.]

Rœll, Moritz Friedrich; & Wedl.

(1866 a).—Vorläufige Mittheilung über Trichinose bei den Ratten in Wien <Wchnbl. d. k. k. Gesellsch. d. Aerzte in Wien, v. 22 (10), p. 113.

1866 b.—Idem [?] <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, Augsburg, v. 10 (13), 29. März, pp. 100–102; note by Rœll, p. 102. [W^{a}.]

Rœmer, Friedrich. [Dr. phil., Asst., zool. Inst., Univ. Jena.]

1895 a.—Drei neue Gordiiden von Borneo und Halmaheira <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (476), v. 18, 27. Mai, pp. 197–200. [MS. dated 2. März.] [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1895 b.—Die Gordiiden des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Syst., v. 8 (5), 18. Oct., pp. 790–803, pl. 19, figs. 1–10. [MS. dated 30. Mai.] [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (6), 27. März, pp. 210–211. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1896 b.—*Ascaris megalocephala* als Todesursache <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Karlsruhe, v. 4 (3), 18. Jan., pp. 21–22. [W^{m}.]

1896 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, p. 792. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 d.—Die Gordiidensammlung des Naturhistorischen Museums in Hamburg. [Abstract of 1895 b] <Naturw. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 11 (7), 16. Feb., p. 81. [W^{c}.]

1896 e.—*Ascaris megalocephala* as cause of death. [Abstract of 1896 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 417. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (825), v. 69, 4. s. (501), v. 42, Sept., p. 681. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 g.—Beitrag zur Systematik der Gordiiden <Abhandl. d. Senckenb. naturf. Gesellsch., Frankf. a. M., v. 23, pp. 247–295, pl. 14, figs. 1–3 c. [MS. dated Feb. 1895.] [W^{c}.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by O. von Linstow] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 4 (9), 3. Mai, p. 306. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1897 b.—Classification of Gordiidæ. [Abstract of 1896 g] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 290. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 a.—Amœben bei Dysenterie und Enteritis <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 45 (2), 11. Jan., pp. 41–44, 1 pl., figs. 1–27. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—Amœbæ in dysentery and enteritis. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (7), Feb. 12, pp. 281–282. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1969), v. 2, Sept. 24, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., p. 52. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rœmer, Johann Jacob.

1789 a.—Genera insectorum Linnæi et Fabricii iconibus illustrata. viii+86 pp., 2 l., 37 pls. 4°. Vitoduri Helvetorum. [W^{a}.]

Rœmer, R.

(1904 a).—Vier gevallen van febris recurrens <Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Nederl. Indië, Batav., v. 44, pp. 259–271.

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 83. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rœn, Martins. *See* Acharius, Erik [Ericus], 1780.

Rœper, Franz. [Dr., Göttingen.]

1873 a.—Die Trichinen der amerikanischen Schinken. Diss. 16 pp. 8°. Göttingen. [Lib. Stiles.]

1874 a.—Idem. Reprint <Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspflg., Brnschwg., v. 6 (2), pp. 280–285. [W^{m}.]

1875 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 1 (2–3), 25. März, pp. 220–222. [W^{m}.]

Rœsel von Rosenhof, August Johann. [1705–1759.] [*See also* Kleemann, Christian Friedrich Carl, 1792, 404 pp.]

(1746 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung erster Theil, in welchem die in sechs Classen eingetheilte Papilionen mit ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und allen wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigner Erfahrung beschrieben, und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern, nach dem Leben abgebildet, vorgestellet worden. 688 pp., 78 pls. 4°. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. Mit einer Vorrede, in welcher von dem Nutzen der Insecten gehandelt, was sie seyen gezeiget, und von der Eintheilung derselben Nachricht gegeben wird, von dem Röselischen Eidam und Mignaturmahler C. F. C. Kleemann mit vielen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen hin und wieder vermehrt und verbessert. 25 p. l., 64 pp., 4 l., 60 pp., 6 l., 64 pp., 6 l., 312 pp., 8 l., 48+48 pp., 12 l., pls. 8°. Nürnberg. [W^{a}.]

(1749 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung zweiter Theil, welcher acht Classen verschiedener sowohl inländischer, als auch einiger ausländischer Insecte enthält; alle nach ihrem Ursprung, Verwandlung und andern wunderbaren Eigenschaften, gröstentheils aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet, vorgestellet. 550+50 pp., 76 pls. 4°. Nürnberg.

[n.d.].—Idem. Nun aber mit verschiedenen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen vermehrt von dem Röselischen Eidam und Mignaturmahler, C. F. C. Kleemann. 3 p. l., 32+72+28+16 pp., 2 l., 32 pp., 6 l., 76+200+64+52 pp., 9 l., pls. 8°. Nürnberg. [W^{a}.]

(1755 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung dritter Theil, worinnen ausser verschiedenen, zu denen in den beiden ersten Theilen enthaltenen Classen, gehörigen Insecten, auch macherlei Arten von acht neuen Classen; nach ihrem Ursprung, Verwandelung und andern wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben, und in sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet vorgestellet worden von . . ., nun aber mit verschiedenen neuen Beobachtungen und Anmerkungen vermehrt von C. F. C. Kleemann. 624+14 pp., 101 pls. 4°. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. 5 p. l., 624 pp., 4 l., 101 pls., frontispiece. 8°. Nürnberg. [W^{a}.]

(1758 a).—Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium . . . cum præfatione . . . A. v. Haller . . . Die natürliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes, etc. Latin & German. fol. Nürnberg.

(1761 a).—Der monatlich herausgegebenen Insecten-Belustigung vierter Theil, in welchem ausser verschiedenen in- u. ausländischen Insecten, auch die hiesige grosse Kreutzspinne nach ihrem Ursprung, Wachsthum und anderen wunderbaren Eigenschaften, aus eigener Erfahrung beschrieben und in 40 sauber illuminirten Kupfern nach dem Leben abgebildet und vorgestellet worden von dem verstorbenen Mignaturmaler . . . nebst einer zuverlässigen Nachricht von den Lebensumständen des seeligen Verfassers beschrieben und herausgegeben von C. F. C. Kleemann. 264+4 pp., 40 pls. 4°. Nürnberg.

[n. d.].—Idem. 5 p. l., 48+264 pp., 2 l., 40 pls., port. 8°. Nürnberg. [W^{a}.]

Rœsel von Rosenhof, August Johann—Continued.
(1800 a).—Historia naturalis ranarum nostratium . . . cum præfatione . . . A. v. Haller . . . Die natürliche Historie der Frösche hiesigen Landes, etc. Latin & German. 2. Aufl. fol. Nürnberg.

Rœsen, Leonhard. [1869– .]
1893 a.—Ueber die Charcot'schen Krystalle und deren Beziehung in den Fäces zur Helminthiasis. Diss. (Bonn). 31 pp. 8°. Crefeld. [W^{m}.]

Rœser, Paul. *See* Gourret, Paul; & Rœser, Paul.

Rœsle, E. [Dr., Univ. Leipzig.]
1902 a.—Die Reaktion einiger Infusorien auf einzelne Induktionsschläge <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 2 (1), pp. 139–168, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

Rœssle.[1] [Dr., Med. Vet., Esslingen.]
1903 a.—Zuständigkeit der nichttierärztlichen Beschauer bei Notschlachtungen und Unglücksfällen auf Grund reichsgesetzlicher, und landesgesetzlicher speziell würtembergischer Bestimmungen <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 14 (1), Oct., pp. 14–17. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Zur Einfinnigkeit der Rinder <Ibidem (2), Nov., pp. 50–53. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Edelmann] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 12 (1), 2. Jan., p. 6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rœssle.[2]
1905 a.—Immunisierung gegen Protozoen. [Abstract of paper read before Physiol. Ver., Kiel, 8. Mai] <München. med. Wchnschr. v. 52, 1. Hälfte (24), 13. Juni, p. 1174. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), 5. Juli, p. 473. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rœssle, Robert.
1905 a.—Spezifische Sera gegen Infusorien <Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 54 (1), pp. 1–31. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (43), 24. Oct., p. 2091. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (43), 26. Oct., p. 1730. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Alb. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. Physiol., Leipz. & Wien, v. 19 (22), p. 817. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 e.—Le glaucoma scintillans et le *Paramæcium caudatum*. [Abstract of 1905 a, by R. Romme] <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (77), 27 sept., p. 612. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Spezifische Sera gegen Infusorien. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Friedemann] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Berl. & Wien, v. 7, n. F., v. 1 (2), Jan., p. 63. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Trembur] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (11), 1. Juni, pp. 604–605. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Ernst Thesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (15–16), 4. Aug., Ref., pp. 489–492. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rœssler, Paul. [Asst.-Zahnarzt, Königl. Inst. d. Ludwig-Maximilians-Univ. zu München.]
1902 a.—Ueber den feinern Bau der Cysticerken <Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. f. Anat., v. 16 (3), 17. Juli, pp. 423–448, figs. 1–4, pls. 29–30, figs. 1–28. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Riggenbach] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 9 (19–20), 7. Oct., pp. 625–626. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Charles A. Kofoid] <J. Applied Micr., Rochester, v. 5 (11), Nov., p. 2062. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Review of 1902 a, by Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (20), 29. Dec., Ref., pp. 625–626. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (76), v. 19 (4), 20. Mai, pp. 477–479. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rœssler, Paul—Continued.

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1898), 64. J., v. 2 (3), Juli, p. 78. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

Rœssler, Richard. [Dr.]

1882 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie der Phalangiden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 36 (4), 12. Mai, pp. 671–702, pls. 41–42. [W^{s}.]

1882 b.—New gregarines. [Abstract of 1882 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 2 (4), Aug., p. 521. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rœwer, Carl-Friedrich. [Neustrelitz i. Mecklbg.]

1906 a.—Beiträge zur Histogenese von *Cercariæum helicis* <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 41, n. F., v. 34 (1–2), 23. Apr., pp. 185–228, figs. 1–5, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–22. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1906 b).—Idem [?]. Diss. iii+43 pp. Jena.

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. v. Buttel-Reepen] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 13 (18), 9. Oct., pp. 596–599. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by E. Schœbel] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Leipz. (91), v. 23 (3), 15. Nov., pp. 340–341. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Studying the histogenesis of *Cercariæum helicis*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., pp. 616–617. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Roffredi, Maurice D. [Abbé, Casanova, Piémont.]

1775 a.—Seconde lettre, ou suite d'observations sur le rachitisme du bled, sur les anguilles de la colle de farine, et sur le grain charbonné <Obs. sur la phys. [etc.], Par., v. 5 (3), mars, pp. 197–225, 1 pl., figs. 1–9. [W^{c}.]

1776 a.—Mémoire pour servir de supplément et d'éclaircissement aux deux mémoires sur les anguilles du bled avorté et de la colle de farine <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), jan., pp. 369–385. [W^{c}.]

1776 b.—[Infusionsthiere.] [Review of 1775 a] <Phys.-ökonom. Biblioth., Götting., v. 7 (3), p. 405. [W^{c}.]

(?).—Mémoire sur la tromp du cousin et sur celle du Taon dans laquelle on donne une description nouvelle de plusieurs de leurs parties; avec des remarques sur leurs usage principalement pour la suction <Misc. taurin., Turin, v. 4, p. 1.

Rogenhofer, Alois. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber Trypanosomen und die durch sie erzeugten Krankheiten. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Sekt. f. Zool., 9. Feb.] <Verhandl. d. k.-k. zool.-bot. Gesellsch. in Wien, v. 56 (4–5), 20. Juni, pp. 214–215. [W^{a}.]

Roger. *See* Peyrot & Roger.

Roger, G. H[enri]. [Prof. agrégé à la faculté de méd., Paris.] [*See also* Garnier, Alfred-Léopold; & Delamare, V., 1900 a *and* 1901 a.]

1899 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la médecine. ix+954 pp. 12°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—Introduction to the study of medicine. Authorized transl. by M. S. Gabriel, with additions by the author. vi pp., 1 p. l., 545 pp. 8°. New York. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Infectious diseases. Their etiology, diagnosis, and treatment. Translated by M. S. Gabriel. vi+17–874 pp., 43 figs. 8°. New York & Philadelphia. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Introduction à l'étude de la médecine. 2. éd. revue et considerablement augmentée. xii+741 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

(1905 a).—Infectious diseases. Their etiology, etc. 8°. London.

Roger, Henri. [Prof. agrégé, Faculté de méd. de l'Hôpital d. Enfants.]

1852 a.—Observation d'accidents divers paraissant produits par des vers <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. (1851) [1. s.], v. 3, juillet, pp. 88–89. [W^{m}.]

1861 a.—Quelques considérations sur le diagnostic et le traitement des hydatides du poumon et de la plèvre chez les enfants; deux observations. [Read before Soc. méd. d. hôp.] <Union méd., Par., n. s., v. 12 (137), 16 nov., pp. 308–313; (138), 19 nov., pp. 328–334. [W^{m}.]

ROGER, HENRI—Continued.

1864 a.—Des ascarides lombricoides et du rôle qu'ils jouent dans la pathologie humaine <J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par., 2. s., v. 35, pp. 200–208. [W^{m}.]

1864 b.—Idem. [Résumé] <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par., an. 45, v. 1, 15 juin, pp. 678–686. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Observations d'acéphalocystes du foie, de cysticerque de cervelet et de kyste hydatique du cerveau; des vers vésiculeux de l'encéphale <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 38 (87), 25 juillet, pp. 345–346. [W^{m}.]

1869 a.—Hydatidengeschwulst im Gehirne, Meningitis und Tod <J. f. Kinderkr., Erlang., v. 53 (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 364–368. [W^{m}.]

1876 a.—Du *Tænia* chez les enfants; du *Tænia* inerme produit par le régime de la viande crue <Union méd., Par., an. 30, 3. s., v. 21 (23), 24 fév., pp. 294–298; (24), 26 fév., pp. 309–311; (26), 2 mars, pp. 340–343. [W^{m}.]

1876 b.—Idem <Courrier méd., Par., v. 26 (9), 26 fév., pp. 67–68; (10), 4 mars, pp. 74–76; (11), 11 mars, pp. 81–85. [W^{m}.]

1877 a.—Idem. [Read 11 fév. 1876] <Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. (1876), 2. s., v. 13, pp. 38–52. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Essai critique sur le traitement des kystes hydatiques du foie <Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par., an. 49, v. 98 (8), 30 avril, pp. 241–249; (9), 15 mai, pp. 307–316. [W^{m}.]

ROGER, H[ENRI]; & WEIL, P. EMILE.

1903 a.—Notes sur la parasite de le mélanoglossie. [Read before Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., 5 nov.] <Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 4. s., v. 4 (11), nov., pp. 838–840. [W^{m}.]

ROGER, J. [Vet. en 2^{e}, Oran.]

1904 a.—Présence du glucose dans l'urine d'un étalon douriné <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (12), 1er déc., pp. 813–814. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by J. Nicolas] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 5. s., v. 8, 31 déc., p. 747. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by J. B. Dessart] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 54 (1), jan., p. 43. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (3), 15 fév., p. 118. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Presence of glucose in the urine of a stallion with dourine. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 29 (2), May, p. 191. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 d.—Sur l'évolution de la dourine et son traitement <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (62), v. 6, 15 juillet, pp. 65–67. [W^{a}.]

1905 e.—Dépilations de la base de la queue du cheval déterminées par les oxyures <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 59, 30 oct., pp. 479–481. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 f.—Haarverlust am Schwanze durch Oxyuren. [Abstract of 1905 e] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 44 (12), Dec., p. 272. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 g.—The evolution of dourine. [Abstract of 1905 d] <Vet. J., Lond. (366), v. 61, n. s., v. 12 (72), Dec., pp. 382–383. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 h.—Un cas de contagion par cohabitation du Surra Nord-Africain du chien. [Read 28 oct.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 59 (30), 3 nov., pp. 333–334. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 i.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (12), 1er déc., pp. 850–851. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (2), 30 jan., p. 96. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Dépilations de la base de la queue du cheval déterminées par les oxyures. [Abstract of 1905 e, by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (75), v. 7, 1er fév., p. 137. [W^{a}.]

1906 c.—Depilazioni della base coda del cavallo determinata dagli ossiuridi. [Abstract of 1905 e, by dell'Acqua] <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (7), 17 feb., pp. 185–186. [W^{a}.]

ROGER, J.—Continued.

1906 d.—Note sur une piroplasmose équine observée en Algérie. [Read 15 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 60, 28 fév., pp. 120–124. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Daille] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), 1er avril, pp. 267–269. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (9), 15 mai, p. 412. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 d, by A. Conte] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (84), v. 7, 15 juin, pp. 669–670. [Wa.]

1906 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 d, by Cuny] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 57, 31 juillet, pp. 417–418. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 d] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 55 (8), août, pp. 468–469. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 k.—Parallélisme du paludisme de l'homme et de la filariose canine. [Read 15 fév.] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 60, 28 fév., pp. 119–120; discussion by Railliet, p. 120. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 l.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Daille] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (4), 1er avril, p. 267. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 m.—Infection with the North African surra by cohabitation. [Abstract of 1905 h] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 n.—Pferdepiroplasmose in Algerien. [Abstract of 1906 d] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (4), Apr., p. 80. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 o.—Note on an equine *Piroplasma*, observed in Algeria. [Transl. of 1906 d, by Marriott] <Vet. J., Lond. (373), v. 62, n. s., v. 13 (79), July, pp. 362–364. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 p.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été. [Read 5 juillet] <Bull. Soc. centr. de méd. vét., Par., v. 60, 30 juillet, p. 378. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 q.—Spiroptérose canine. [Read 5 juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 378–379. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 r.—Herpès vermineux; pseudo-herpès ou échauboulure vermineuse. [Read 5 juillet] <Ibidem, p. 379. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 s.—Sur l'existence de la piroplasmose équine en Algérie. [Read 5 juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 379–380. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 t.—Étude clinique et expérimentale d'une affection innominée observée en Algérie. [Read 5 juillet] <Ibidem, pp. 380–381. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 u.—Parasiten bei Haustieren in Algerien. [Abstract of 1906 p–r] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (9), Sept., pp. 199–201. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 v.—A form of equine piroplasmosis seen in Algeria. [Abstract of 1906 d] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (4), Dec., pp. 340–341. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 w.—Piroplasmose beim Pferde in Algerien. [Abstract of 1906 d, by Frick] <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 14 (51), 22. Dec., p. 656. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 a.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (1), 1er jan., pp. 6–20. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Sérès] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (105), v. 9, 1er mai, pp. 519–520. [Wa.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a] <Progrès vét., Agen, an. 19, n. s., v. 28, 25 juin, p. 61. [Wa.]

1907 d.—Spiroptérose canine <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 64 [n. s.], v. 32 (4), 1er avril, pp. 241–251. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 e.—Idem. [Abstract by J. B. Dessart] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 56 (5), mai, pp. 279–283. [Wa, Wm.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 d] <Tablettes méd. univ. [Agen], v. 1 (6), pp. 121–123. [Wa.]

1907 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 d, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 84 (19), 15 oct., pp. 669–671. [Wa, Wm.]

ROGER, J.—Continued.

(1907 h).—Echauboulure vermineuse <Rec. d'hyg. et de méd. vét. mil., Par., 3. s., v. 9, p. 389.

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 65 [n. s.], v. 33 (3), 1er mars, p. 184. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 h, by A. Railliet] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 85 (11), 15 juin, pp. 373–374. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 h] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 415–416. [Wa, Wm.]

1908 d.—Contribution à l'étude des plaies d'été. [Abstract of 1907 a, *and* transl. of 1907 b] <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 137–139. [Published Feb.] [Wa, Wm.]

ROGER, J.; & GREFFULHE.

1905 a.—Sur une trypanosomiase observée en Algérie. [Read 4 mars] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (9), 10 mars, pp. 396–397. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (4), 1er avril, p. 256. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (7), 15 avril, p. 311. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by A. Henry] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 82 (13), 15 juillet, p. 458. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (68), v. 6, 15 oct., p. 484. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 f.—Sur une trypanosomiase observée en Algérie. [Read 20 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 58 (18), 26 mai, pp. 826–827. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (14), 30 juillet, p. 600. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 f] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 62 [n. s.], v. 30 (7), 1er juillet, p. 493. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 i.—Surra Nord-Africain <Ibidem (12), 1er déc., pp. 801–816, figs. 1–2. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Progrès vét., Agen, an. 19, n. s., v. 26 (3), 10 fév., pp. 119–120. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 i, by A. Barrier] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 83 (9), 15 mai, p. 321. [Wa, Wm.]

1906 c.—North African surra. [Abstract of 1905 i] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 19 (1), Mar. 31, pp. 60–62. [Wa, Wm.]

(1906 d).—Surra Nord-Africaine <Bull. vét., 15 jan.

1906 e.—Surra Nord-Africana. [Abstract of 1906 d, by A. Mancini] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 55 (25), 23 giugno, pp. 603–604. [Wa, Wm.]

ROGERS, B. A. [M. D., Georgetown, Texas.]

1892 a.—Texas fever and ticks <Daniel's Texas M. J., Austin, v. 7 (10), Apr., pp. 357–360. [Wm.]

ROGERS, F. A. [M. D., Chatham, Mass.]

1895 a.—The histogenesis of the *Plasmodium malariæ* <Boston M. & S. J., v. 132 (6), Feb. 7, pp. 125–127. [Wm, Wc.]

ROGERS, L. O. [Dr.]

1892 a.—Apis for pinworms <Sanitarian, N. Y. (271), v. 28, June, p. 549. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

ROGERS, LEONARD. [M. D., Acting Prof., Path., Med. College, Calcutta.] [*See also* Giles, George Michael James, 1898 b; *and* Thornhill, Hayman, 1898 a.]

1896 a.—The etiology of malarial fever, with special reference to the ground, water level and the parasite <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 31 (2), pp. 49–55, 1 chart. [Wm.]

1897 a.—Report of an investigation of the epidemic of malarial fever in Assam, or kala-azar. vi pp., 1 p. l., 223 pp., 4 pls., charts; App., xxvi pp. 8°. Shillong. [Wm.]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1897 b.—The lower Bengal (Burdwan) epidemic fever reviewed and compared with the present Assam epidemic malarial fever (kala-azar) <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 32 (11), Nov., pp. 401–408. [W^{m}.]

1898 a.—The distribution and harmfulness of the *Anchylostomum* <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 1 (3), Oct. 15, pp. 57–60. [W^{m}.]

1898 b.—The types of anæmia in malarial cachexia and in anchylostomiasis <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 5 (4), Dec., pp. 399–405. [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Däubler] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (2), Apr., pp. 118–119. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Hints for the inquiry into the prevalence of the *Anchylostoma* in India <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (4), Apr., pp. 128–129. [W^{m}.]

1900 b.—A reply to Major Ross's criticism <Ibidem (12), Dec., p. 463. [W^{m}.] [*See* Ross, Ronald, 1900 h.]

1900 c.—Note on the prevalence of the *Ankylostomum* in Calcutta <Ibidem, p. 472. [W^{m}.]

1900 d.—The debate on ankylostomiasis: A correction. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 6] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2076), v. 2, Oct. 13, pp. 1138–1139. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 e.—A discussion on ankylostomiasis. [Read at 68. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Sect. Trop. Med., July 31–Aug. 3] <Ibidem (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, pp. 542–546. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1900 f.—Idem <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 3, Nov., pp. 98–101. [W^{m}.]

1901 a.—A reply to Major Ross's criticism. [Same as 1900 b] <Ibidem, v. 4, Feb. 15, pp. 63–64. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—The relationship of the water-supply, water-logging, and the distribution of *Anopheles* mosquitos, respectively, to the prevalence of malaria north of Calcutta. [Read July 4, 1900] <J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, Calcutta (1900), n. s., v. 69, pt. 2 (4), 22. Jan., pp. 457–476. [With a map bound in v. 70.] [W^{c}.]

1901 c.—The transmission of the *Trypanosoma evansi* by horse flies, and other experiments pointing to the probable identity of surra of India and nagana or tsetse-fly disease of Africa. [Read Feb. 14.] [Communicated to the Tsetse-fly Committee, Roy. Soc.] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (444), v. 58, May 4, pp. 163–170. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1901 d.—The effect of the silting up of a lower Bengal river on the prevalence of malaria; with some remarks on the spleen test, and the reduction of malaria by filtered water <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36 (10), Oct., pp. 366–371, 1 map. [W^{m}.]

1901 e.—The seasonal prevalence of *Anopheles* and malarial fever in lower Bengal; and the practical application of the mosquito theory <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 1 (4), Oct., pp. 407–421, pl. 7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—The diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively <Brit. M..J., Lond. (2153), v. 1, Apr. 5, pp. 827–831, tables 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1641), v. 61 (16), Apr. 19, p. 630. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by A. O. J. Kelly] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (19), May 10, p. 787. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (14), Oct. 1, p. 414. [W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Der diagnostische Werth der Blutuntersuchung bei Typhus und tropischen Malariaformen. [Abstract of 1902 a, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (27), 8. Juli, p. 1154. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 f.—The blood in typhoid and malaria. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1539), v. 81 (2), July 12, pp. 77–78. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (11), Sept. 10, p. 327. [W^{m}.]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1902 h.—Blood-diagnosis between typhoid and malarial remittent fevers. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Ibidem (13), Sept. 24, p. 384. [W^{m}.]

1902 i.—Is "malarial cachexia" purely malarial? <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37 (11), Nov., pp. 424–431. [W^{m}.]

(1902 k).—Note on serum reactions and the temperature curve in chronic malaria including kala-azar <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 377–379. [W^{m}.]

1902 l.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (22), Nov. 29, p. 1424. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 m.—Tropical or amœbic abscess of the liver and its relationship to amœbic dysentery. [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., July 29–Aug. 1] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2177), v. 2, Sept. 20, pp. 844–851. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 n.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (4120), v. 163, v. 2 (7), Aug. 16, p. 474; discussion, pp. 474–475. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 o.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1902 m] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1659), v. 62 (8), Aug. 23, p. 312; discussion, pp. 312–313. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 m] <N. York M. J. (1244), v. 76 (14), Oct. 4, p. 608. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 m, by A. O. J. Kelly] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (3), Jan. 17, pp. 115–116. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Review of 1902 m, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (21), 2. Feb., Ref., pp. 655–656. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Same as 1902 m] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (4), Feb. 16, pp. 58–62; (5), Mar. 2, pp. 77–82. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (6), 15 mai, pp. 246–247. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 40 (34), 24. Aug., Litt.-Auszüge, p. 52. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 m, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 573–577. [W^{m}.]

1903 g.—The transmission of the *Trypanosoma evansi* by horse flies, and other experiments pointing to the probable identity of surra of India and nagana or tsetse-fly disease of Africa. [Abstract of 1901 c, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1901), v. 17, pp. 556–557. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 h.—Is "malarial cachexia" purely malarial? [Abstract of 1902 i] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (1), Jan. 3, p. 62. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 i.—Abcesos amebicos del higado. [Abstract of 1903 c] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 4 (3), mar., p. 47. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 k.—The differentiation of the continued and remittent fevers of the tropics by the blood changes. [Read May 12] <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 86, 2. s., v. 68, pp. 197–232; discussion, pp. 233–234, 12 charts. [W^{m}.]

1903 l.—Idem <Lancet, Lond. (4161), v. 164, v. 1 (22), May 30, pp. 1500–1508, tables 1–9, 1 chart. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 m.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1903 k] <Ibidem (4159), v. 164, v. 1 (20), May 16, pp. 1371–1372; discussion, p. 1372. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 l] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1701), v. 63 (24), June 13, p. 954. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 l] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (25), 18. Juni, Litt.-Beilage, p. 154. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 p.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 l] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (25), June 20, p. 1760. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 k] <Med. News, N. Y. (1589), v. 82 (26), June 27, p. 1225. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1903 r.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 l, by E. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (12), 15 août, p. 490. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 s.—Further work on amœbic dysentery in India. The mode of formation of secondary amœbic abscess of the liver, with a note on the serum test for dysenteries <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2214), v. 1, June 6, pp. 1315–1319, figs. 1–5, 1 pl. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 t.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1702), v. 63 (25), June 20, p. 994. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 u.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 s] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (26), June 27, p. 1791. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 v.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 s] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1282), v. 77 (26), June 27, p. 1190. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 w.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 s] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (7), Aug. 15, p. 285. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 x.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 s, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (13), 30 août, pp. 522–523. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 y.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 s, by von Boltenstern] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (35), 15. Dec., pp. 1195–1196. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 z.—The poison of sea snakes. [Editorial abstract of paper read before Roy. Soc., Lond., May 7] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2218), v. 2, July 4, p. 37. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 aa.—Idem. [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Soc.] <Ibidem (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 676. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 bb.—Die Unterscheidung der kontinuierlichen und remittierenden tropischen Fieber durch die Blut-Untersuchung. [Abstract of 1903 l] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (29), 21. Juli, p. 1271. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 cc.—Studien über die durch Amöben erzeugte Dysenterie in Indien. [Abstract of 1903 s] <Ibidem (32), 11. Aug., p. 1398. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 dd.—Malarial remittent fevers. [Extract from 1903 k] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (17), Sept. 1, pp. 275–277. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 ee.—The diagnostic value of the variations in the leucocytes and other blood changes in typhoid and malarial remittent fevers respectively. [Extract from 1902 a] <Ibidem, pp. 272–275. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 ff.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by von Boltenstern] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (35), 15. Dec., p. 1195. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 gg.—[Sleeping sickness and kala-azar.] [Abstract of paper read before 71. Ann. Meet., Brit. Med. Ass., July 28–31] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2229), v. 2, Sept. 19, p. 654. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 hh.—On the physiological action of the poison of the Hydrophidæ. [Read May 7] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (475), v. 71, May 26, pp. 481–496. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 ii.—On the physiological action and antidotes of colubrine and viperine snake venoms. [Read Nov. 19] <Ibidem (485), v. 72, Dec. 19, pp. 419–423. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 39 (1), Jan., pp. 30–32. [Wm.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 ii, by C. Delezenne] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (9), 15 mai, pp. 392–393. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 c.—The physiological action and antidotes of snake venoms with a practical method of treatment of snake bites. [Delivered in Phys. Lab., Univ. Lond., June 9, 1903] <Lancet, Lond. (4197), v. 166, v. 1 (6), Feb. 6, pp. 349–355. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ibidem (4244), v. 167, v. 2 (27), Dec. 31, p. 1838. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (9), Feb. 27, p. 625. [Wa, Wm.]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1738), v. 65 (9), Feb. 27, p. 349. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1317), v. 79 (9), Feb. 27, p. 423. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 h.—Note on the occurrence of Leishman-Donovan bodies in "cachexial fevers," including kala-azar <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2265), v. 1, May 28, pp. 1249–1251. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1753), v. 65 (24), June 11, p. 971. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 h] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1333), v. 79 (25), June 18, p. 1210. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 h, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (14), 30 juillet, p. 607. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 h, by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (15), 15. Aug., pp. 648–649. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 n.—Practical method of destroying snake venom. [Abstract of 1904 c] <Med. News, N. Y. (1637), v. 84 (22), May 28, p. 1032. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 o.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (6), Aug. 6, p. 423. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 p.—Leishman-Donovansche Körper bei kachektischem Fieber, einschliesslich Kala-Azar. [Abstract of 1904 h] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (24), 9. Juni, p. 896. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 q.—On the physiological action of the poison of the Hydrophidæ. [Abstract of 1903 hh, by A. Calmette] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (7), Juli, p. 319. [W[m].]

1904 r.—Preliminary note on the development of *Trypanosoma* in cultures of the Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar <Lancet, Lond. (4221), v. 167, v. 2 (4), July 23, pp. 215–216. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 s.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1341), v. 80 (7), Aug. 13, p. 327. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 t.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 r, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (18), 30 sept., p. 725. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 u.—The treatment of snake-bites. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., July 27] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 252. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 v.—Cultivation of the protozoal parasite of cachexial fever and the development of *Trypanosoma* in cultures of the Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Brit. Med. Ass., July 29] <Ibidem, pp. 259–261. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 w.—Malarial fevers. [Abstract of paper read before 72. Ann. Meet., Brit. Med. Ass., Oxford, July 26–29] <Med. News, N. Y. (1651), v. 85 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 478–480. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 x.—The treatment of snake-bites <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 670–671. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 y.—Cachexial fever in India associated with Cunningham-Leishman-Donovan bodies. [Read before Brit. Med. Ass., July 26–29] <Ibidem, pp. 645–650, 2 figs., charts 1–2, tables 1–2. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 z.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 aa.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 y] <Lancet, Lond. (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 614. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 bb.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 y] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, pp. 399–400. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 cc.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 y] <Med. News, N. Y. (1660), v. 85 (19), Nov. 5, p. 910. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1904 dd.—On the development of flagellated organisms (trypanosomes) from the spleen, protozoic parasites of cachexial fevers and kala-azar <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (191), n. s., v. 48 (3), Nov., pp. 367–377, pl. 25. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 ee.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (23), 15 déc., pp. 957–960. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 ff.—[Discussion on the Leishman-Donovan body.] [Abstract of 1904 y, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem, pp. 957–960. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 gg.—Note on the rôle of the horse fly in the transmission of *Trypanosoma* infection, with a reply to Colonel Bruce's criticism <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1454–1455. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 hh.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (24), Dec. 15, p. 395. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 ii.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 gg] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1359), v. 80 (25), Dec. 17, p. 1192. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 kk.—Kachektisches Fieber und Leishman-Donovansche Körper. [Abstract of 1904 y] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (40), 29. Sept., p. 1480. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 ll.—Uebertragung der Trypanosomen-Infektion durch Pferdefliegen. [Abstract of 1904 gg] <Ibidem (50), 8. Dec., p. 1858. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Tropical or amœbic abscess of the liver and its relationship to amœbic dysentery. [Abstract of 1902 m, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 670–671. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 b.—The relationship of the water-supply, water-logging, and the distribution of *Anopheles* mosquitoes respectively, to the prevalence of malaria north of Calcutta. [Abstract of 1901 b, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 805–806. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 c.—Die Uebertragung der Trypanosomiasis durch Pferdefliegen. [Abstract of 1904 gg, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (2), 10. Jan., p. 90. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 d.—The serum therapeutics of cases of snake-bite. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 18] <Lancet, Lond. (4250), v. 168, v. 1 (6), Feb. 11, pp. 388–389. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 e.—The conditions affecting the development of flagellated organisms from Leishman bodies and their bearing on the probable mode of infection <Ibidem (4266), v. 168, v. 1, June 3, pp. 1484–1487. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 f.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1386), v. 81 (25), June 24, pp. 1285–1286. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (15), 15 août, pp. 632–633. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (16–17), 7. Sept., p. 655. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 i.—Snake bites. [Letter to editor, London Times, dated Jan. 19] <Vet. Rec., Lond. (867), v. 17, Feb. 18, p. 524. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 k.—Permanganate in snake-bite, tetanus, etc. [Abstract of 1905 v] <Ibidem (897), v. 18, Sept. 16, p. 190. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 l.—Development of trypanosomes in cultures of the Leishman-Donovan bodies of cachexial fever and kala-azar. [Abstract of 1904 r] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (13), Apr. 1, p. 544. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 m.—The diagnostic and prognostic value of the leucopenia of cachexial fever and kala-azar <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 705-710. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 n.—Idem. [Reviewed by H. Ziesche] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24–25), 15. Juli, Ref., p. 778. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 o.—Trypanosomes and Leishman-Donovan bodies. [Abstract of 1904 dd] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 192. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1905 p.—Note on the rôle of the horsefly in the transmission of *Trypanosoma* infection, with a reply to Colonel Bruce's criticisms. [Abstract of 1904 gg, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (6), Juni, pp. 282–283. [W^{m}.]

1905 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 gg, by G. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (3), 15. Feb., p. 111. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 r.—Idem. [Review of 1904 gg, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Ref., p. 145. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 s.—Further experience on the relationship of the *Amœba dysenterica* to tropical abscess of the liver. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 z] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 t.—Twelve cases of snake-bite treated by incision and application of permanganate of potash; with ten recoveries <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 40 (10), Oct., pp. 369–371. [W^{m}.]

1905 u.—On a peculiar type of influenza-like fever prevailing in Calcutta <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 407–411, 5 charts. [W^{m}.]

1905 v.—Two further cases of snake bite treated successfully by local applications of potassium permanganate, with suggestions for extension of its use <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1290–1291. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 w.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, p. 259. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 x.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 v] <Lancet, Lond. (4278), v. 169, v. 2 (9), Aug. 26, pp. 609–610. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 y.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 v] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1409), v. 82 (23), Dec. 2, p. 1188. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 z.—Blood counts in acute hepatitis and amœbic abscess of the liver, with further experience of the relationship of the *Amœba dysenterica* to tropical liver abscess <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, pp. 1291–1294, 1 table. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 aa.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (16), Aug. 15, p. 258. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 bb.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1905 z] <Lancet, Lond. (4278), v. 169, v. 2 (9), Aug. 26, p. 609. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 cc.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 z] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1409), v. 82 (23), Dec. 2, pp. 1188–1189. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 dd.—Ueber die Bedingungen, die für die Entwicklung vom geisseltragenden Organismen aus Leishmannkörpern von Bedeutung sind, und ihre Tragweite für die wahrscheinliche Uebertragungsart. [Abstract of 1905 e, by zur Verth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (35), 29. Aug., p. 1701. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Die Behandlung der Schlangenbisse mit Kal. permangan. [Abstract of 1905 t, by J. P. zum Busch] <Ibidem, v. 53 (5), 30. Jan., p. 234. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Further work on the development of the *Hepatomonas* [sic] of kala-azar and cachexial fever from Leishman-Donovan bodies. [Read Dec. 14] <Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B 517), B. s., v. 77, Feb. 26, pp. 284–293, pl. 7. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 451. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 d.—The development of the *Herpetomonas*, of kala-azar and cachexial fever from Leishman-Donovan bodies. [Abstract of 1906 b] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (13), July 2, p. 210. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Malarial fevers among Europeans in Calcutta, and their differentiation from the seven-day influenza-like fever <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (3), Mar., pp. 81–89, 13 charts. [W^{m}.]

1906 f.—Malarial fevers in India. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (6), June, pp. 236–237. [W^{m}.]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1906 g.—The development of Leishman-Donovan bodies. [Editorial abstract of 1906 b] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2358), v. 1, Mar. 10, pp. 583–584. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—Permanganate of potassium as a remedy in snake bite. [Abstract of 1905 t] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 30, 3. s., v. 22 (5), May 15, p. 318. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 i.—Blood counts in acute hepatitis and amœbic abscess of the liver. [Abstract of 1905 z, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (13), Juli, p. 420. [W[m].]

1906 k.—Die Differentialdiagnose zwischen Malaria und dem siebentägigen influenzaähnlichen Fieber der Europäer in Indien. [Abstract of 1906 e, by Sommerfeld] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (23), Oct., p. 715. [W[a], W[c].]

1906 l.—The conditions affecting the development of flagellated organisms from Leishman bodies and their bearing on the probable mode of infection. [Review of 1905 e, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (21–22), 18. Jan., Ref., p. 659. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 e, by Liefmann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 537–538. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 b.—The Milroy lectures on kala-azar. [Lecture 1.] [Secretary's abstract of lecture before Roy. College Physicians, Lond.] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2408), v. 1, Feb. 23, pp. 427–433, diagrams 1–3. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 c.—Idem. [Lecture 2] <Ibidem (2409), v. 1, Mar. 2, pp. 490–494. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 d.—Idem. [Lecture 3] <Ibidem (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, pp. 557–562, figs. 1–12. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 e.—Abstract of the Milroy lectures on kala-azar, its differentiation and its epidemiology. Delivered before the Royal College Physicians of London. [Same as 1907 d] <Lancet, Lond. (4358), v. 172, v. 1 (10), Mar. 9, pp. 643–648, 1 pl. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 f.—Kala-azar. [Abstract of 1907 d] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (12), 21. März, p. 482. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 g.—Idem. [Abstract of Milroy lectures delivered before the Roy. College Phys., London] <J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Lond., v. 15 (4), Apr., pp. 227–229. [W[a].]

1907 h.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 20 (2), June, pp. 177–179. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 i.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 b, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 727–728. [W[m].]

(1908 a).—Prevention of tropical abscess of the liver by early diagnosis and treatment of presuppurative stage of amebic hepatitis <Arch. Intern. Med., Chicago, June.

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 51 (4), July 25, p. 349. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 32, 3. s., v. 24 (11), Nov. 15, pp. 801–802. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 d.—A peculiar intralobular cirrhosis of the liver produced by the protozoal parasite of kala-azar <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. & Lond., Ser. T. M., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 147–152, pl. 1, figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (17), 15 sept., p. 782. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 d] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 51 (12), Sept. 19, p. 1039. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 g.—Tropical or amebic abscess of the liver as an easily preventable disease, and post-operative sepsis as an important lethal factor, with a suggestion for its prevention. [Read before Brit. M. Ass., Sheffield, July 29] <Lancet, Lond. (4433), v. 175, v. 2 (7), Aug. 15, p. 483. [W[a], W[m].]

ROGERS, LEONARD—Continued.

1908 h.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 11 (16), Aug. 15, pp. 255–257. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 i.—Prevention of tropical abscess of the liver. [Abstract of 1908 g] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1972), v. 74 (8), Aug. 22, pp. 340–341. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROGERS, LEONARD; & WILSON, ROGER P.

1906 a.—Two cases of amœbic abscess of liver cured by aspiration and injection of quinine into the cavity without drainage <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2372), v. 1, June 16, pp. 1397–1400, charts 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (2), July 14, p. 155. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. C. Lewis] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Nov., pp. 98–99. [W^a, W^m.]

ROGERS, NATHANIEL. *See* Elliotson, John, 1839 a.

ROGERS, W. K. [M. D., Columbus, Ohio.]

1900 a.—Report of a case of *Echinococcus* cyst of the nose. [Read before 50. Ann. Meet. Am. M. Ass., Columbus, O., June 6–9, 1899] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 34 (4), Feb. 3, pp. 276–277. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1527), v. 57 (6), Feb. 10, p. 240. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROGGENKAMP, ALBERT AUGUST.

[1742 a].—Disquisitio physica vermium Norvegia, qui novi visi una cum tabulis æneis quam præses ..... proponit. 38 pp., 3 l., 3 pls. 4°. Havniæ. [W^m.]

ROGNETTA.

1842 a.—Des entozoaires vivant dans l'oreille, et dans les sinus frontaux et maxillaires <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., an. 15, 2. s., v. 4 (7), 15 jan., pp. 29–30. [W^m.]

1842 b.—Des entozoaires de la vessie urinaire, des reins et des cavités du cœur et des gros vaisseaux <Ibidem (40), 2 avril, pp. 181–183. [W^m.]

ROHDE. [Dr., Braunsberg.]

1877 a.—Zur Therapie der Trichinosis <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 14 (43), 22. Oct., pp. 633–635. [W^a, W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 16 (17), 27. Apr., pp. 319–320. [W^m.]

ROHDE, EMIL. [Dr., Breslau.] [1858– .]

1883 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Nematoden. Diss. 26 pp., 1 l. 8°. Breslau. [W^a.]

1883 b.—Einige Erklärungen zu "Vorläufige Bemerkungen über Musculatur, Excretionsorgane und peripherisches Nervensystem von *Ascaris megalocephala* und *lumbricoides* von Dr. Gustav Joseph" in No. 125 des Zoologischen Anzeigers <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (131), v. 6, 5. Feb., pp. 71–76. [MS. dated 28. Nov. 1882.] [W^a, W^c.] [*See* Joseph, Gustav, 1882 b.]

1883 c.—Ueber die Nematodenstudien des Herrn Dr. Joseph <Ibidem (136), v. 6, 16. Apr., pp. 196–199. [MS. dated 5. Apr.] [W^a, W^c.] [*See* Joseph, Gustav, 1883 b.]

1885 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Anatomie der Nematoden <Zool. Beitr., Bresl., v. 1 (1), pp. 11–32, pls. 2–6, figs. 1–35. [Y^c.]

(1891 a).—Histologische Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Hirudineen <Ibidem, v. 3 (11), pp. 1–68.

1891 b.—Histology of nervous system of Hirudinea. [Abstract of 1891 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 2] (5), Oct., pp. 597–598. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 a.—Muskel und Nerv bei Nematoden. [Read 19. Mai] <Sitzungsb. d. k. preuss. Akad. d. Wissensch. zu Berl. (28), 1. Halbbd., 26. Mai, pp. 515–526. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 b.—Muskel und Nerv bei *Mermis* und *Amphioxus*. [Read 7. Juli] <Ibidem (35), 2. Halbbd., 14. Juli, pp. 659–664. [W^a, W^c.]

ROHDE, EMIL—Continued.

1892 c.—Gibt es Holomyarier? [Read 7. Juli] <Ibidem, pp. 665–667. [W[a], W[c].]

(1892 d).—Muskel und Nerf. 1. *Ascaris*. 2. *Mermis* und *Amphioxus*. 3. *Gordius* <Zool. Beitr., Bresl., v. 3 (1), pp. 69–106, 6 pls.; pp. 161–192, 4 pls.

1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract by K. Fiedler] <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Mikr., Brnschwg., v. 9 (4), 6. Apr., pp. 493–494. [W[a], W[c].]

1893 b.—Muscle and nerve of nematodes. [Abstract of 1892 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. [2. s., v. 13] (1), Feb., pp. 40–41. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 c.—Muscle and nerve in *Mermis* and *Amphioxus*. [Abstract of 1892 b] <Ibidem, pp. 41–42. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1893 d.—Holomyaria. [Abstract of 1892 c] <Ibidem, pp. 42–43. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1894 a.—Apáthy als Reformator der Muskel- und Nervenlehre <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (439), v. 17, 5. Feb., pp. 38–47, figs. 1–2. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—Untersuchungen über den Bau der Zelle. 1. Kern und Kernkörper <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 73 (4), 31. März, pp. 497–682, pls. 32–40. [W[a], W[s].]

1903 b.—Idem. 2. Ueber eigenartige aus der Zelle wandernde Sphären und Centrosomen, ihre Entstehung und ihren Zerfall <Ibidem, v. 75 (2), 6. Oct., pp. 147–220, pls. 17–19. [W[a], W[m], W[s].]

1904 a.—Idem. 3. Die Entstehung von Mitochondrien und Chondromiten aus eigenartigen intra- und extrazellulären Sphären (Idiozomen) <Ibidem, v. 76 (1), 19. Jan., pp. 53–93, figs. A–M, pls. 6–7. [W[a], W[m], W[s].]

1904 b.—Idem. 4. Zum histologischen Wert der Zelle <Ibidem, v. 78 (1), 20. Sept., pp. 1–148, figs. 1–102, pls. 1–7. [W[a], W[m], W[s].]

ROHDE, JUL. ALEX. FERDINANDUS.

[1836 a].—De scabie et *Acaro humano*. Diss. 62 pp. 8°. Berolini. [W[m].]

ROHDE, RICHARD. [Dr. med., Liebertwolkurtz.]

1875 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Casuistik multipler Echinococcen <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 17 (1), 22. Nov., pp. 45–62. [W[m].]

ROHÉ, GEORGE H. [M. D., Prof., Mat. Med., Therap. & Hyg., Baltimore, Md.]

1892 a.—A practical manual of diseases of the skin. Assisted by J. Williams Lord. viii+303 pp. 12°. Philadelphia & London. [W[m].]

ROHLWES, JOHANN NICOLAUS.

1813 a.—Receptbuch für Schäfer. Oder praktische Anweisung, wie ein jeder die Ursachen der Krankheiten bei den Schafen auffinden, dieselben erkennen und heilen soll. Auch als zweiter Theil zu dem vom Herrn Amtsrath Hubert herausgegebenen Werke, betitelt: Die Wartung, Zucht und Pflege der Schafe, etc. viii+154 pp., 1 pl., 3 figs. 16°. Berlin. [W[a].]

ROHN, AUGUSTINUS GUILIELMUS.

[1765 a].—De usu vomitoriorum ad ejiciendos vermes. Diss. 1 p. l., 16 pp. 4°. Göttingæ. [W[m].]

VON ROHR.

(?).—Von der Räude der Schafe <Oekonom. Nachr. d. Gesellsch. in Schlesien, v. 6, p. 316.

ROHR. [Städt. Tierarzt, Speyer.]

1866 a.—Zum Kapitel der Rinderfinnen <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (1), Oct., p. 10. [W[a], W[m].]

LE ROI, OTTO. [Bonn.]

1905 a.—Zwei neue parasitische Cirripedien aus der Gruppe der Ascothoracida <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 29 (12), 19. Sept., pp. 299–401. [MS. dated 12. Aug.] [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 a.—*Dendrogaster arborescens* und *Dendrogaster ludwigi*, zwei entoparasitische Ascothoraciden <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 86 (1), 26. Feb., pp. 100–133, pls. 7–8, figs. 1–23. [W[a], W[m], W[s].]

ROIG, G. *See* Soulié, H.; & Roig, G.

ROJIC, FERDINAND. [Dr., Zalošče.]
1878 a.—Medikament zur Austreibung von lebenden Würmern, Maden u. dgl. aus dem Grunde des Meatus auditorius externus <Wien. med. Presse, v. 19 (47), 24. Nov., pp. 1481–1482. [W^{m}.]

ROKITANSKY, CARL. [*See also* Küchenmeister, 1858 d.]
1846 a.—Handbuch der allgemeinen pathologischen Anatomie. 2 p. l., 572 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1854 a.—A manual of pathological anatomy. v. 1, xvi+410 pp., 1 l., 2+36 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1855 a.—Lehrbuch der pathologischen Anatomie. 3. umgearbeitete Aufl. v. 1: Allgemeine pathologische Anatomie und Anomalien des Blutes. vi pp., 1 p. l., 391 pp., 130 figs. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1860 a.—Ueber Traubenhydatiden der weichen Hirnhaut <Allg. Wien. med. Ztg., v. 5 (43), 23. Oct., pp. 349–350, figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

(1869 a).—Trattato di anatomia pathologica. Venezia.

ROLANDO, LUIGI. [Dr. Prof., med. prat., Torino.]
(1825 a).—Compendio sui vermi intestinali dell' uomo. 8°. Torino.

1841 a.—Osservazioni sopra i vermi intestinali colla descrizione di qualche nuovo genere e nuova specie <Atti Accad. d. sc. di Siena, v. 10, pp. 1–12, 1 pl., figs. 1–18. [W^{m}.]

ROLANDO, LUIGI; & MARTINI.
(1825 a).—Sui vermi intestinali dell' uomo. Compendio tratto dall' opera di Bremser. Dizionario periodico di medicina. 123 pp., 12 pls. 8°. Torino.

ROLFINCK, WERNER. [1599–1673.]
1656 a.—Dissertationes anatomicæ methodo synthetica [etc.]. 20 p. l., 1303 pp., frontispiece. 4°. Noribergæ. [W^{m}.]

ROLFINK. *See* Rolfinck.

ROLL. *See* Rœll, Moritz Friedrich.

ROLLER, C. [Dr., Trier.]
1886 a.—Die mikroskopische Untersuchung des Schweinefleisches auf Trichinen und Finnen. Rathgeber für Fleischschauer in populärer Darstellung. 2. Aufl., 34 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Trier. [W^{m}.]

1897 a.—Idem. 3. Aufl., vi pp., 1 p. l., 38 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Trier. [W^{m}.]

ROLLESTON, GEORGE. [D. M., F. R. S., Linacre Prof., Anat. & Physiol., Univ. Oxford.]
1870 a.—Forms of animal life being outlines of zoological classification based upon anatomical investigation and illustrated by descriptions of specimens and of figures. clxviii+268 pp., 12 pls. 8°. Oxford. [W^{s}.]

1880 a.—On the rot in sheep. [From London Times, Apr. 14] <Zool. Anz., Leipz. (56), v. 3, 24. Mai, pp. 258–260. [MS. dated Apr. 12.] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1880 b.—Note on the geographical distribution of *Limax agrestis*, *Arion hortensis* and *Fasciola hepatica* <Ibidem (62), v. 3, 9. Aug., pp. 400–405. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1888 a.—Forms of animal life. A manual of comparative anatomy with descriptions of selected types. 2. ed., revised and enlarged by W. Hatchett Jackson. xxxii+937 pp., 13 figs., 14 pls. 8°. Oxford. [W^{m}.]

ROLLESTON, HUMPHREY D. [M. D., St. George's Hospital, London.] [*See also* Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann, 1904 a.]
1892 a.—Guinea-worm embedded for twenty-eight years under the skin of the calf of the leg. [Specimen presented May 3] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 43, pp. 152–153. [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—Diseases of the liver, gall-bladder and bile-ducts. viii+793 pp., 7 pls., 97 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^{m}.]

ROLLET, E. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Du fremissement hydatique dans les kystes hydatiques du foie. [Rapport par M. Picque, 4 mars] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., v. 22 (3), avril, pp. 200–202. [W^{m}.]

Rollinat, R.; & Trouessart, E.-L.
1896 a.—Sur la reproduction des chauves-souris <Mém. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 9 (2–3), pp. 214–240. [W[a], W[c], W[s].]

Roloff, F.[1] [Prof., Halle.]
1868 a.—Ueber die Rainey'schen Körperchen. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 6 (21), 9. Mai, p. 324. [W[m].]

1868 b.—Ueber die sogennanten Psorospermienknoten in der Leber bei Kaninchen <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 43, 4. F., v. 3 (4), Juli, pp. 512–522; Nachtrag, pp. 522–524, pl. 15, figs. 1–12. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

(1869 a).—[?] <J. de méd. vét., Lyon, p. 382.

1877 a.—Ueber die Räude der Ziege <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 3 (4), pp. 311–325, pl. 4, figs. 1–6. [MS. dated Nov. 1876.] [W[m].]

Roloff, F.[2] [Director, kgl. Thierarzneischule, Berlin.]
1881 a.—Ueber amerikanische Fleischkonserven. [Read before deutsche Gesellsch. f. öff. Gsndhtspflg., Berlin, 16. Mai] <Monatsbl. f. öff. Gsndhtspflg., Brnschwg., v. 4 (5), pp. 65–73. [W[m].]

1881 b.—Idem <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 7 (29), 16. Juli, pp. 393–397; (30), 23. Juli, pp. 409–413. [W[a], W[m].]

Romagnoli, M. [Dr.]
(1903 a).—[?] <Mod. zooiatro, Torino (4), 25 feb.

1903 b.—Contre la distomatose du mouton. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Mathis] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 54, 5. s., v. 7, 31 mai, p. 301. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 c.—Salol in hepatic distomatoses. [Abstract of 1903 a, by A. Liautard] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y., v. 27 (3), June, p. 245. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 d.—Le salol dans la distomatose hepatique. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (3), 1[er] juillet, pp. 518–519. [W[a].]

1904 a.—Salol gegen Leberdistomatose. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Peter] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (1), 1. Jan., p. 9. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 b.—Salol gegen Leberegeln. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 43 (4), Apr., pp. 89–90. [W[a], W[m].]

Romanes, George J.
1877 a.—Tape-worms of rabbits <Nature, N. Y. & Lond. (378), v. 15, Jan. 25, p. 275. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Romani, Dario. [Dr., asst. clin. med. gen. d. reggia Univ. d. Siena.]
1904 a.—Ricerche sul potere agglutinante emolitico e tossico del siero di sangue nell' anchilostomanemia <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 25 (142), 2. semestre, 27 nov., pp. 1500–1504. [W[m].]

1905 a.—Research on the hæmolytic and agglutinating powers of the blood serum in ankylostomiasis. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1366), v. 81 (5), Feb. 4, p. 247. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1905 b.—Ricerche sul potere agglutinante emolitico e tossico del siero di sangue nell' anchylostomanemia. [Review of 1904 a, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (7–10), 21. Oct., Ref., p. 278. [W[a], W[m].]

Romanin, Emanuele.
(1867 a).—Sulle anguillette del frumento rachitico (*Tylenchus scandens*) <Riv. per. d. lav. Accad. di sc., lett. ed arti di Padova, v. 16, pp. 91–100.

Romano, Gio. Battista. [Dr., Gemona, Friuli.]
1877 a.—Epizoozia nei gatti, determinata della *Tænia crassicollis* <Gior. di med. vet., Torino, v. 26 (2), agosta, pp. 96–99. [W[m].]

1879 a.—Epizoöty among cats, caused by worms. [Abstract of 1877 a] <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (50), v. 9, Aug., p. 109. [W[a], W[m].]

(1879 b).—La cachessia ictero-verminosa nelle pecore <Istruz. popolare, Udine, 15 pp.

Romanovitch. *See* Weinberg & Romanovitch.

Romanovski. [Dr.]
1843 a.—[Sur l'espèce de ver intestinal désignée sous le nom d'ophiostome de Pontier.] [Rapport de Duméril.] [Read 29 nov. 1842] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. (1842–43), v. 8 (7), pp. 302–304. [W[m].]

ROMANOVSKI, DMITRIG LEONIDOVICH. [1861– .]

1890 a.—K voprosu o stroenii chuzheyadnükh malyarii. [On the morphology of malarial organisms.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 11 (52), 27 chetvergi, pp. 1171–1173. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—K voprosu o parazitologii i terapii bolotnoi likhoradki. [Parasitology and treatment of malarial fever.] [Russian text.] Diss. 116 pp., 2 l., 1 pl., 1 diag. 8°. S.-Peterburg. [W^{m}.]

1891 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., v. 16, n. F., v. 8 (34), 24. Aug. (=5. Sept.), pp. 297–302; (35), 31. Aug. (=12. Sept.), pp. 307–315. [W^{m}.]

1891 c.—Zur Frage über den Bau der Malariaparasiten. [Review of 1890 a, by Rothert] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 10 (5), 17. Aug., p. 163. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1891 d.—O spetsificheskom diestvii khinina pri bolotnoi likhoradki. [On the specific action of quinin on *Hæmoplasmodia malariæ*.] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 12 (18), pp. 438–440. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Ueber die spezifische Wirkung des Chinins bei Malaria. [Review of 1891 d, by Steinhaus] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (6–7), 20. Feb., pp. 219–220. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROMANOWSKI. *See* Romanovski.

ROMARO, VITTORIO. [Dr., Univ. di Padova.] [*See also* Lussana, Felice; & Romaro, Vittorio.]

1888 a.—Sull' anchilostomiasi <Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia, an. 5, v. 9 (6), dic., pp. 577–579. [W^{m}.]

ROMBEAU. [Interne, Hôpital Charité.]

1854 a.—Kyste hydatique de la rate. Jamais d'accidents fébriles intermittents, 1er septembre, ponction du kyste. Mort subite <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 29 (11), nov., pp. 341–345. [W^{m}.]

ROMBERG, WILHELMUS.

1706 a.—De verme in hepate <Misc. Acad. nat. curios., Norimb., Francof. & Lips. (1701–05), decur. 3, v. 9–10, obs. 47, pp. 69–70, figs. 14–15. [W^{m}.]

ROMER.

1904 a.—Le *Cucurbita pepo* comme tænifuge. [Abstract] <J. de méd., Par., an. 24, 2. s., v. 16 (30), 24 juillet, p. 309. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—*Cucurbita pepo* as a tæniafuge. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1343), v. 80 (9), Aug. 27, p. 406. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROMERO. *See* Quesada-Romero, Pedro.

ROMERO, G. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Contributo allo studio dei parasiti malarici degli uccelli <Boll. Soc. zool. ital., Roma, an. 10, 2. s., v. 2 (3–6), pp. 226–235. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROMERO, J. FRANCISCO. [Dr., Manzanillo.]

1904 a.—Paludismo y profilaxia <Crón. méd. mexicana, México, v. 7 (3), 1° mar., pp. 72–77. [MS. dated feb.] [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Impaludismo; de las notas de mi carnet <Ibidem (4), 1° abril, pp. 85–96. [MS. dated feb.] [W^{m}.]

1904 c.—Paludismo; formas del plasmodium periodicidas; elección de sales quinicas <Ibidem (8), 1° agosto, pp. 197–203. [MS. dated junio.] [W^{m}.]

1905 a.—El impaludismo como intoxication por el *Plasmodium malariæ* <Ibidem, v. 8 (2), 1° feb., pp. 29–39. [MS. dated enero 1904.] [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Receptividad paludica; inmunidad accidentes perniciosos <Ibidem (4), 1° abril, pp. 91–95; (5), 1° mayo, pp. 121–128. [MS. dated mar.] [W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Paludismo; profilaxia y tratamiento <Ibidem (6), 1° junio, pp. 149–153. [MS. dated mayo.] [W^{m}.]

ROMESTAN, ACHILLE.

1881 a.—Des kystes hydatiques des reins. Thèse. 42 pp. 4°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

ROMITI, GUGLIELMO.

1898 a.—Carlo Giacomini <Monitore zool. ital., Firenze, v. 9 (9), settembre, pp. 178–182. [W^{m}.]

ROMME, R.

1905 a.—Protozoaires, tænias, et sérums spécifiques <Presse méd., Par., v. 13 (77), 27 sept., pp. 612–613. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—La maladie du sommeil d'après le rapport du Professeur Koch <Ibidem, v. 15 (9), 30 jan., p. 69. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—L'atoxyl dans les spirochétoses <Ibidem (46), 8 juin, p. 364. [W^a, W^m.]

ROMMEL, GEORGE M. [B. S. A., Expert in Animal Husbandry, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Washington, D. C.]

1904 a.—The hog industry. Selection, feeding, and management. Recent American experimental work. Statistics of production and trade <Bull. 47, Bureau Animal Indust., U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 298 pp., 3 maps. [W^a.]

1904 b.—Pig management <Farmers' Bull. 205, U. S. Dept. Agric., Wash., 40 pp., 22 figs. [W^a.]

1905 a.—Selection, feeding, and management of hogs. [Extract of 1904 a] <Rep. Kansas State Bd. Agric., Topeka (93), v. 24, pp. 122–152. [W^a.]

ROMPEL, JOSEPH.

(1902 a).—Malaria, Parasit und Stechmücke. Ein Abschnitt moderner biologischer Forschung <Frankf. zeitgemässe Broschüren, v. 21 (6), pp. 165–200.

(1902 b).—Idem. Reprint. 36 pp. 8°. Hamm.

RÓNA, DESIDER. [Dr.]

(1906 a).—Retroperitonéalis *Echinococcus* <Sebészet, Budapest, 15. [W^m.]

1907 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus retroperitonealis* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (5), 31. Jan., pp. 180–181. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Reiss] <Centralbl. f. d. ges. Physiol. u. Path. d. Stoffwechs., Leipz., v. 8, n. F., v. 2 (9), Mai, p. 349. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Review of 1907 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19–21), 12. Juni, Ref., p. 680. [W^a, W^m.]

RÓNA, SAMUEL.

1898 a.—Ein Fall von *Pediculi pubis* auf den Nackenhaaren; Maculæ ceruleæ und Roseola syphilitica. [Read before Ungar. dermat. & urol. Gesellsch., Budapest, 11. Feb. 1897] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Dermat., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 26 (2), 15. Jan., p. 105. [W^m.]

1905 a.—A spirochaetekröl általánosságban <Budapesti orv. ujság, v. 3 (45), nov. 9, p. 932. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Ueber die Spirochæten im allgemeinen. [Review of 1905 a, by J. Hœnig] <Centralbl. f. Stoffwechsel- u. Verdauungskr., Götting., v. 6 (23), Dec., pp. 539–540. [W^a, W^m.]

(1906 a).—[?] <Budapesti orv. ujság (10).

1906 b.—Ueber die Spirochäten im allgemeinen. [Abstract of 1906 a, by J. Hœnig] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (13), 16. Juli, pp. 525–526. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—A Schaudinn-féle *Spirochæta* gyakorlati értékéröl szerzett tapasztalataim <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 51 (9), mar. 3, pp. 161–162. [W^m.]

1907 b.—*Spirochæta pallida*. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (12), 21. März, p. 475. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Meine neueren Erfahrungen über den praktischen Wert der Schaudinnschen Spirochäte. [Read before dermatol. Sect. Budapest. k. Aerztever., 17. Dec. 1906] <Wien. med. Presse, v. 48 (34), 25. Aug., pp. 1253–1256. [W^m.]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 45 (41), 12. Oct., p. 687. [W^a, W^m.]

RÓNA, SAMUEL; & PREIS, KÁROLY.

1905 a.—A *Spirochæta* pallidáról <Orvosi hetil., Budapest, v. 49 (45), Nov. 5, p. 792. [W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem <Budapesti orv. ujság, v. 3 (45), Nov. 9, pp. 932–933. [W^m.]

RÓNAI.

(1906 a).—*Acarus*-Räude beim Schwein <Vágóhidi Szemle., v. 1, 8 pp.

(?).—*Echinococcus multilocularis* im Herzen eines Schweines <Ibidem (17).

Roncali, D. B. [Dr., Hilfsarzt, chir. Klin. z. Rom.]
1897 a.—Ueber den gegenwärtigen Stand unserer Kenntnisse über die Aetiologie des Krebses. [Bericht a. d. XI. Kongress der italienischen Chirurgen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (8–9), 20. März, pp. 318–325; (10), 30. März, pp. 394–399. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ronchetti, Vittorio. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Caso settemplice di *Dibothriocephalus latus* (Bremser) <Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze (41), v. 5, 8 ott., pp. 654–658. [W^{m}.]

Ronchi, Francesco; Semmola, Giovanni; Tommasi, Salvatore; & Foderaro, Francesco.
1848 a.—Sull' uso del cousso nella cura della tenia <Rendic. Accad. med.-chir. di Napoli, v. 2 (1), gennajo–mar., p. 11. [W^{m}.]

Roncière. *See* Bourel-Roncière, [Paul M.-V.].

Rondani, Camillo.
(1854 a).—Sugli insetti creduti produttori della malattia della vite <Gazz. di Parma.

(1854 b).—Idem. Reprint. 10 pp. 8°. Parma.

1879 a.—Hippoboscita italica in familias et genera distributa <Boll. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 11 (1–2), gennaio–giugno, pp. 3–28, figs. 1–3. [Published 30 giugno.] [W^{a}.]

du Rondeau.
(1780 a).—Mémoire sur la sangsue medicinale <Mém. Acad. roy. d. sc. de Belg., Brux., v. 3, pp. 153–167, 1 pl.

1782 a.—Idem <Obs. sur la phys. [etc.], Par., v. 20 (2), oct., pp. 284–292, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W^{c}.]

Rondeletius, Gulielmus.
1575 a.—Methodus curandorum omnium morborum corporis humani in tres libros distincta [etc.]. 11 p. l., 328 ff., 325 ff. 16°. Parisiis. [W^{m}.]

1576 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. 16°. Lugduni. [W^{m}.]

1592 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. 16°. Francofurti. [W^{m}.]

1609 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1277 pp. 16°. [n. p.] [W^{m}.]

1620 a.—Opera omnia medica [etc.]. 8 p. l., 1277 pp. 16°. Genevæ. [W^{m}.]

1628 a.—Idem. 7 p. l., 1359 pp. 16°. [n. p.] [W^{m}.]

1685 a.—Idem. 6 p. l., 1359 pp. 16°. Genevæ. [W^{m}.]

Rondelli, A. [Dr.]
1898 a.—Un caso di rabbia canina complicato con fenomeni da *Eustrongylus gigas* <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 47 (20), 21 maggio, pp. 462–466. [MS. dated apr.] [W^{m}.]

1899 a.—Un cas de rage chez un chien, coincidant avec la présence d'un strongle géant dans la cavité abdominale. [Abstract of 1898 a] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 50, 5. s., v. 3, 31 mars, p. 171. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1899 b.—A case of rabies—*Strongylus gigas* in the abdomen. [Abstract of 1898 a] <Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. (1899–1900), v. 23 (5), Aug., pp. 362–363. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ronsisvalle, Mario. [Dr., Libero docente di patol. spec. med., r. Univ. Catania.]
1891 a.—Sui fenomeni morbosi prodotti nell' uomo da un ixodide denominato *Hyalomma ægyptium* L. Nota preliminare <Bull. mens. Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, n. s. (17), feb., pp. 2–4. [W^{c}.]

1899 a.—Intorno agli effetti morbosi degli ixodidi sull' uomo. Nuovo contributo <Atti Accad. Gioenia di sc. nat. in Catania, an. 76, 4. s., v. 12, mem. 19, 9 pp. [W^{c}.]

Rontet, Caes. J. [D. M. à Anvers.]
1829 a.—Observations sur l'efficacité de l'écorce de la racine de grenadier contre le ténia <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par. [v. 36], v. 4, déc., pp. 363–378. [W^{m}.]

Ronzel (père). [Dr. méd., St.-Etienne-aux-Claux.]
1840 a.—Du traitement du ver solitaire par la fougère mâle, mise en parallèle avec l'écorce de la racine du grenadier sauvage <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par., v. 4, oct., pp. 55–66. [W^{m}.]

1840 b.—Idem <Ann. de méd. belge, Brux., v. 4, déc., pp. 221–224. [W^{m}.]

1842 a.—Lettre de . . . Sur le traitement du ver solitaire <Rev. méd. franç. et étrang., Par., v. 4, déc., pp. 394–401. [W^{m}.]

Rooms. [Médecin de bataillon de 2^{e} classe.]
1885 a.—Observation d'accidents morbides produits par la présence de myriapodes chez un jeune garçon <Arch. méd. belge, Brux., 3. s., v. 28, pp. 381–388. [W^{m}.]

Roorda Smit, J. A. [Dr., Rotterdam.] [*See also* Van Embden, F. C. E.; & Roorda Smit, J. A.]
1905 a.—De vliegenziekte in Cordoba en haar behandeling <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., v. 41, 2. R., Deel 2 (14), 30 Sept., pp. 905–916. [W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Myiasis in the Argentine. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 8 (23), Dec. 1, p. 350. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Die Fliegenkrankheit und ihre Behandlung <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (19), 10. Mai, pp. 763–764. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (18), Sept., p. 580. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Calomel treatment of myiasis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 47 (1), July 7, p. 79. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 d.—Myiasis and its treatment. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1856), v. 69 (22), June 2, p. 894. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 e.—Die Fliegenkrankheit in Cordoba und ihre Behandlung. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Schloth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (10), 6. März, p. 469. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Die Fliegenkrankheit und ihre Behandlung. [Review of 1906 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (1–3), 26. Juni, Ref., pp. 67–68. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (16), 15. Aug., p. 1012. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Roos, E. [Dr., Freiburg i. B.]
1905 a.—Darmprotozoen des Menschen und ihre Bedeutung. [Abstract of paper read before Naturf. Gesellsch., Freiburg i. B., 22. Nov., by Fischer] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (51), 21. Dec., p. 2086. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Die im menschlichen Darme vorkommenden Protozoen und ihre Bedeutung <Med. Klin., Berl., v. 1 (52), 3. Dec., pp. 1328–1330, 8 figs. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 490–491. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (11), 15 juin, p. 497. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 b, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (37), 15. Sept., p. 618. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Roos, Ernst. [Dr., Asst., Med. Klinik, Kiel.] [*See also* Quincke, H.; & Roos, Ernst.]
1893 a.—Ueber Infusoriendiarrhœ <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 51 (4–5), 27. Juni, pp. 505–526, figs. 1–7. [W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Romberg] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 4 (18), 27. Sept., p. 745. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Review of 1893 a, by O. Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (16), 27. Apr., pp. 610–611. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1894 b.—Infusoria of diarrhœa. [Abstract of 1893 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 463. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Roos, Ernst—Continued.

1894 c.—Zur Kenntniss der Amœbenenteritis <Arch. f. exper. Path. u. Pharmakol., Leipz., v. 33 (6), 6. Juli, pp. 389–406, pls. 4–5, figs. 1–9. [W^a, W^m.]

1894 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by Dieudonné] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (10–11), 18. Sept., pp. 465–466. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 e.—*Amœba* enteritis. [Abstract of 1894 c] <J. Roy Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 696. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1894 c] <Veterinarian, Lond. (806), v. 68, 4. s. (482), v. 41, Feb., p. 108. [W^a, W^m.]

1895 b.—Zur Kenntniss der Amœbenenteritis. [Abstract of 1894 c, by Czaplewski] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 5 (4), 15. Feb., pp. 166–167. [W^a, W^m.]

Root, J. P. [M. D., Wyandotte, Kansas.]

1869 a.—Hashish for the expulsion of tenia <Leavenworth M. Herald, v. 3 (7), Dec., pp. 303–304. [MS. dated Nov. 13.] [W^m.]

(1870 a).—Idem <Dominion M. J., Toronto, v. 3, pp. 222–223.

Roozeboom, Arnoldus.

1836 a.—De hydatidibus. Diss. (Utrecht). viii+88 pp., 1 l. 8°. Schoonhoviæ. [W^m.]

Ropes, Francis C. [Act. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. Army.]

1865 a.—Two cases of *Tænia solium* <Boston M. & S. J., v. 72 (15), May 11, pp. 298–299. [W^m, W^c.]

Roque [Prof. agrégé à la Faculté de méd. de Lyon]; & Lemoine, G. [Répétiteur à l'École du service de santé militaire].

1890 a.—Recherches sur la toxicité urinaire dans l'impaludisme <Rev. de méd., Par., v. 10 (11), 10 nov., pp. 926–935. [W^m.]

1891 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by M. Kirchner] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 9 (10), 13. März, pp. 353–354. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Roque, Antonio Bernardino.

1903 a.—Contribuição para o estudo da malaria e dos mosquitos de Angola <Med. contemp., Lisb., v. 21, 2. s., v. 6 (14), 5 abril, pp. 110–114, figs. 1–8; (15), 12 abril, pp. 121–123, figs. 9–11; (16), 19 abril, pp. 127–130; (17), 26 abril, pp. 138–139; (21), 24 maio, pp. 168–169; (22), 31 maio, pp. 175–177; (23), 7 junho, pp. 183–185. [MS. dated nov. 1902.] [W^m.]

1904 a.—Doença do somno e beriberi <Ibidem, v. 22, 2. s., v. 7 (36), 4 setembro, pp. 285–286. [W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (12), Dec., p. 579. [W^m.]

Roquemaure. [Dr., méd.-major de 2^e classe d. troupes colon.]

1903 a.—Nouvelle méthode rapide d'extirpation du ver de Guinée <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 6 (3), juillet–sept., pp. 497–500. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (22–23), 20. Dec., Ref., p. 736. [W^a, W^m.]

Roquette.

1888 a.—Trichinosis in Inowrazlaw <Ztschr. f. Med.-Beamte, Berl., v. 1 (2), 1. Feb., pp. 54–56. [W^m.]

Rorie, James. [M. D., Dundee.]

1863 a.—On the anatomy of the nervous system in the *Lumbricus terrestris* <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 3, pp. 106–109, pl. 8, figs. 1–4. [W^m, W^c.]

1864 a.—The *Trichina spiralis*. [Letter to editor, dated Feb.] <Lancet, Lond. (2113), v. 1, Feb. 27, p. 247. [W^m, W^c.]

Rosa.

(1811 a).—Nachricht von einer beträchtlichen Sammlung thierischer Eingeweidewürmer, und Einladung zu einer litterarischen Verbindung, um dieselbe zu Vervollkommen und sie für die Wissenschaft und die Liebhaber allgemein nützlich zu machen. 31 pp. 4°. Wien.

ROSA, DANIELE. [Dr., Univ. di Torino.]

(1881 a).—Nota intorno ad una nuova specie, del genere *Gordius*, proveniente da Tiflis. 5 pp. 8°. Torino.

[1881 b].—Idem. [Read 15 maggio] <Atti r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino (1880–81), v. 16 (6), maggio, pp. 572–574. [MS. dated 15 maggio.] [W^{c}.]

[1882 a].—Nota intorno al *Gordius villoti* n. sp. ed al *G. tolosanus* Duj.<Ibidem, v. 17 (3), feb., pp. 333–342, pl. 7, figs. 1–6. [W^{c}.]

ROSA, VINCENZO.

(1794 a).—Lettere zoologiche, ossia osservazioni sopra diversi animali <Gior. fis.-med., Pavia, an. 7, v. 4, pp. 258–269.

ROSCHER. [Dr.]

1905 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 42 (44), 30. Oct., pp. 1382–1385; (45), 6. Nov., pp. 1418–1423; (46), 13. Nov., pp. 1447–1450. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Grassmann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (47), 21. Nov., p. 2292. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Vorkommen von *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (48), 30. Nov., p. 1938. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—*Spirochæta pallida* in Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, p. 1343. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—Untersuchungen über das Vorkommen von *Spirochæte pallida* bei Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Guttmann] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (3), 20. Jan., pp. 89–90. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Mueller] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (4), 27. Jan., p. 76. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Besredka] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (3), 15 fév., pp. 118–119. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Hedinger] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (7), 14. Apr., pp. 263–264. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Meltzer] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (4–5), 21. Apr., Ref., pp. 134–135. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Baumann] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (21), 1. Nov., p. 1190. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 g.—*Spirochæta pallida* und Syphilis. [Abstract of paper read before Berl. militärärztl. Gesellsch., 15. Dec., 1905, by Huene] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (2–3), März, p. 89. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 h.—Demonstration von Spirochäten in Schnittpräparaten. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Gesellsch. d. Charité-Aerzte, 15. Feb.] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (16), 16. Apr., p. 492. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSE, ACHILLES. [Dr.]

1901 a.—Methylene blue and methyl blue <Post-Graduate, N. Y., v. 16 (8), Sept., pp. 831–834. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—Methylene blue in malarial disease, and the substitution of methyl blue for methylene blue. [Abstract of 1901 a] <N. York M. J., v. 74, Nov. 9, pp. 902–903. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Albert Plehn] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (2), Feb., pp. 77–78. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Methylene blue and quinine in the treatment of malarial fever. [Letter to editor] <Med. News, N. Y. (1564), v. 82 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 39–40. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—Quinine and methylene blue in malarial infection. [Letter to editor] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 28, 3. s., v. 20 (3), Mar. 15, p. 216. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Malaria in Greece <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1532), v. 87 (15), Apr. 11, pp. 680–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rose, Achilles—Continued.

1908 b.—Idem. [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 25] <Ibidem (1537), v. 87 (20), May 16, p. 966. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 c.—Idem. [Continuation of 1908 a] <Ibidem (1549), v. 88 (6), Aug. 8, pp. 259–260. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Rose, Caleb Burrel. [Swaffham, Norfolk.]

1833 a.—On the vesicular Entozoa, and particularly hydatids. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 25] <Lond. M. Gaz. (310), v. 13, Nov. 9, pp. 204–208. [W[m], W[c].]

1844 a.—On *Cœnurus* and acephalocysts. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 8] <Ibidem (868), n. s., v. 2, July 12, pp. 525–527. [W[m].]

1845 a.—Ueber *Cœnurus* und Acephalocysten. [Abstract of 1844 a] <N. Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (723), v. 33 (19), März, pp. 303–304. [W[m], W[c].]

1898 a.—On the anatomy and physiology of the *Cysticercus tenuicollis*. [Read May 9] <Med.-Chir. Tr., Lond., v. 31, 2. s., v. 13, pp. 215–238, 3 pls., figs. 1–9. [W[m].]

Rose, D. A.

1900 a.—Lice on hogs <Wallaces' Farmer, Des Moines, v. 25 (49), Dec. 7, p. 1212. [W[a].]

Rose, Edm. [Dr., Berlin.]

1859 a.—Ueber die Wirkung der wesentlichen Bestandtheile der Wurmblüthen (des Santonikum) <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 16, n. F., v. 6 (3–4), März–Apr., pp. 233–253. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1860 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 18, n. F., v. 8 (1–2), pp. 15–53. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Rose, J. [V. S., Worcester.]

1842 a.—An account of a grub in the cerebellum of a horse <Veterinarian, Lond. (174), v. 15, n. s. (6), v. 1, June, p. 327. [W[a], W[m].]

1842 b.—Ein Wurm in dem Gehirn eines Pferdes. [Abstract of 1842 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 3 (3), pp. 247–248. [W[m].]

Rose, William. *See* Cockle, John; & Rose, William.

Roseen, Nic. *See* Rosén, Nils.

Rosén, Nils.[1]

1747 a.—Rön angående Binnike Masken <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 8, Apr.–Junius, pp. 113–126. [MS. dated 13. Junii.] [W[c].]

1752 a.—Rön om Insecter i människans Kropp <Ibidem, v. 13, Jan.–Mart., pp. 52–57. [W[c].]

1753 a.—Untersuchung vom Bandwurme. [Transl. of 1747 a] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Hamb. (1746), v. 9 (Apr.–Brachmonat, 1747), pp. 128–140. [MS. dated 13. Brachmonat (=Juni) 1747.] [W[c].]

1755 a.—Bemerkungen von Insecten im menschlichen Körper. [Transl. of 1752 a] <Ibidem (1752), v. 14, Jen.–Marz., pp. 56–60. [W[c].]

(1758 a).—[Description of tapeworm.] [Transl. of 1747 a.] (*In* Med., Chir. & Anat. Cases, etc. 8°. London. pp. 87–102.) [W[m].]

1760 a.—Rön om Maskar, och i synnerhet om Binnike-Masken <K. Svenska Vetensk.-Akad. Handl., Stockholm, v. 21, Julius–Sept., pp. 159–191. [W[c].]

1762 a.—Untersuchung von Würmern, und besonders vom Bandwurme. [Transl. of 1760 a] <K. schwed. Akad. d. Wissensch. Abhandl., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 22 (Julius–Sept. 1760), pp. 159–187. [W[c].]

1775 a.—De lintworm onderzogt, beschreven, en medegedeelt <Geneesk. Verhandel. a. de k. Sweed. Acad. (Sandifort), Leiden (1739–53), v. 1, pp. 176–192. [W[m].]

1775 b.—De wormen, en inzonderheid de lintworm <Ibidem (1754–60), v. 2, pp. 491–528. [W[m].]

(1782 a).—De *Tænia*. Diss. 4°. Lond.

Rosén, Nils.[2] [Cand. phil., e. o. amanuens, Lund.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Kaumuskeln der Schlangen und ihre Bedeutung bei der Entleerung der Giftdrüse <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 28 (1), 23. Aug., pp. 1–7, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[m].]

Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils. [1706–1773.]

1766 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss der Kinderkrankheiten, aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 7 p. l., 614 pp., 1 l. 12°. Gotha & Göttingen. [W[m].]

1768 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Cur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 2. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 7 p. l., 541 pp., 7 l. 12°. Gœttingen & Gotha. [W[m].]

1771 a.—Underrättelse om Barns sjukdomar och deras Bote-Medel. 3. Upl. nægot tillökt och förbattrad. 1 p. l., 540 pp., 17 l. 12°. Stockholm. [W[m].]

1774 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Cur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von Johann Andreas Murray. 3. vermehrte u. verbesserte Aufl. 27 p. l., 722 pp., 7 l. 12°. Gœttingen & Gotha. [W[m].]

1776 a.—The diseases of children and their remedies. Transl. into English by Andrew Sparrman. vi pp., 1 p. l., 364 pp., 8 l. 8°. London. [W[m].]

1778 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans. Ouvrage qui est le fruit d'une longue observation, et appuijé sur les faits les plus authentiques. Trad. du suédois par M. Le Febvre de Villebrune. xii+582 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1780 a.—Trattato delle malattie dei bambini. Trasportato dal tedesco con alcune note da Giovanni Battista Palletta. 7 p. l., 472 pp. 8°. Milano. [W[m].]

1783 a.—Idem. viii+439 pp. 8°. Bassano. [W[m].]

1787 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Kur der Kinderkrankheiten aus dem Schwedischen übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen erläutert von J. Andreas Murray. Neueste Aufl., 652 pp., 8 l. 12°. Wien. [W[m].]

1793 a.—Traité des maladies des enfans [etc.]. Traduit du Suédois par Le Febvre de Villebrune. Nouvelle éd., xv+484 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

1798 a.—Anweisung zur Kenntniss und Kur der Kinderkrankheiten. Uebersetzt und mit Zusätzen von Joh. Andreas Murray. 6. Aufl. mit Anmerkungen von Just. Christian Loder und Wilh. Heinr. Sebast. Bucholz. 808 pp., 8 l. 12°. Göttingen. [W[m].]

1828 a.—Underråttelse om Barns Sjukdomar och deras Botemedel. 4. Uppl. jemte ett Bihang. 3 p. l., 520 pp. 12°. Stockholm. [W[m].]

Rosenau, Milton Joseph. [Surg., Director, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.] [1869– .]

1901 a.—Disinfection against mosquitoes with formaldehyd and sulphur dioxid <Bull. 6, Hyg. Lab., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Sept., pp. 1–20. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (5), Mai, p. 169. [W[m].]

1903 a.—The destruction of mosquitoes. [Abstract of 1901 a, by Mense] <Ibidem, v. 7 (1), Jan., p. 40. [W[m].]

1904 a.—Disinfection against mosquitoes. [Abstract of 1901 a, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (1), 1. Jan., p. 46. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Tropical anemia. [Lecture at Med.-Chir. College, Phila., Jan. 27] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (24), June 17, pp. 982–985. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 a.—Some of the recent aspects of quarantine and its relation to the public health. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. & Chir. Faculty, Maryland] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (22), June 2, pp. 1657–1660. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Rosenau, Milton Joseph; & Goldberger, Joseph [P. A. Surg., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Washington, D. C.].

1906 a.—Attempts to grow the yellow fever parasite. Report of working party No. 3, Yellow Fever Institute <Yellow Fever Inst., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Bull. 15, Sect. B, Jan. 15, pp. 103–104. [W[a], W[m].]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; & GOLDBERGER, JOSEPH—Continued.

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by José T. Cartaya] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 7 (4), abril, pp. 70–71. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Hereditary transmission of the yellow fever parasite in the mosquito. Report of working party No. 3, Yellow Fever Institute <Yellow Fever Inst., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Bull. 15, Sect. B, Jan., pp. 105–113. [W^a, W^m, Lib. Stiles.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Marchoux] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (13), 15 juillet, p. 599. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—American research on yellow fever. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2367), v. 1, May 12, p. 1122. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENAU, MILTON JOSEPH; PARKER, HERMAN B.; FRANCIS, EDWARD; & BEYER, GEORGE E.

1904 a.—Experimental studies in yellow fever and malaria at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Report of working party No. 2 <Yellow Fever Inst., U. S. Pub. Health & Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash., Bull. 14, Sect. B, May, pp. iv+49–101, 1 fig., 5 charts, pls. 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Medicine, Detroit, v. 11 (7), July, pp. 528–529. [W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Rev. de med. trop., Habana, v. 6 (9), sept., pp. 163–164. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by E. Marchoux] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (17), 15 sept., pp. 704–707. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Some points bearing on the prevention of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1400), v. 82 (14), Sept. 30, p. 704. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Experimental studies in yellow fever and malaria at Vera Cruz, Mexico. Report of working party No. 2. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Carl Bruck] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (16), 16. Apr., p. 492. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENBACH, O. [Prof. Dr., Breslau.]

1890 a.—Das Verhalten der in den Malaria-Plasmodien enthaltenen Körnchen <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 16 (16), 17. Apr., pp. 325–326. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kübler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 8 (18), 23. Oct., pp. 557–559. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 a.—Das *Plasmodium malariæ*. [Read 14. Feb. 1890] <Jahresb. d. schles. Gesellsch. f. vaterl. Kult., Bresl. (1890), v. 68, pp. 14–15. [W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—Die Conservirung lebender Malariaparasiten <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 28 (34), 24. Aug., pp. 839–840. [W^a, W^m.]

1891 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by C. Spener] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 10 (24), 22. Dec., p. 806. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1891 b] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 3 (14), 15. Aug., p. 588. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Genügt die moderne Diagnose syphilitischer Erkrankung wissenschaftlichen Forderungen? <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 43 (35), 27. Aug., pp. 1157–1160; (36), 3. Sept., pp. 1187–1190. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract by L. Mendelsohn] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 79. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Eschle] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (34), 1. Dec., p. 1021. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENBAUM, J. *See* Ideler, Julius Ludovicus, 1841 b.

ROSENBERG, BERNHARDT.

1892 a.—Ein Befund von Psorospermien (Sarcosporidien) im Herzmuskel des Menschen <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 11, pp. 435–440, pl. 17. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 2 (7), Apr., p. 133. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Ann. de microg., Par., v. 4 (7), avril–mai, p. 353. [W^a, W^m.]

Rosenberg, Bernhardt—Continued.

1892 d.—Idem. [Review of 1892 a, by Gerlach] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (23), 3. Juni, p. 739. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1892 a] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Brnschwg. (1892), v. 8, p. 443. [W^a, W^m.]

Rosenberg, Ludwig.

1904 a.—[Zehn Bandwürmer (*Tæniæ cucumerinæ*) bei einem 14 Monate alten Kinde.] [Read before Gesellsch. f. innere Med. u. Kinderh. in Wien, 18. Feb.] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (10), 5. März, p. 427. [W^m.]

Rosenberg, Stephan. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Zur Malariafrage <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (27), 5. Juli, p. 1232. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—A means of protection against mosquito bites. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (21), Nov. 1, p. 346. [W^a, W^m.]

Rosenberger, Moritz. *See* Jancsó, Nikolaus; & Rosenberger, Moritz.

Rosenberger, Randle C. [M. D., Asst. Prof., Bacteriol., Jefferson Med. College; Director, Clin. Lab., Philadelphia Hospital.]

1901 a.—Report upon a case of trichinosis with remarks on (1) trichinosis and (2) eosinophilia <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s., v. 122 (7), Dec., pp. 730–736. [W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—Notes from the Pathological Laboratory of the Jefferson Medical College. A peculiar teratologic form of *Tænia saginata* <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (3), July 18, p. 93. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—The *Spirochætæ* found in syphilis. A report of thirty-four cases <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. (406), v. 131 (1), Jan., pp. 143–153, 1 fig. [W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1419), v. 83 (6), Feb. 10, p. 317. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 c.—*Spirochete* found in syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (7), Feb. 17, p. 541. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1906 d).—The *Spirochetæ* found in syphilis <Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s., v. 9 (3), pp. 49–62. [W^m.]

1907 a.—The *Spirochæte* found in syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 d, by Fritz Lœb] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (10–11), Feb., p. 306. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—The *Spirochetæ* found in syphilis. [Abstract of 1906 d, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (8), 30. Apr., p. 295. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—The *Spirochætæ* found in syphilis. [Review of 1906 d, by Schrumpf] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (7–8), 24. Sept., Ref., p. 229. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 a.—The present status of the ætiology of syphilis. The *Spirochæta pallida:* Its biology and ætiological relation to the disease. [Read before Path. Soc., Phila., Dec. 12, 1907] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1526), v. 87 (9), Feb. 29, pp. 391–400. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 50 (11), Mar. 14, p. 915. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Rosenblath, W. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Ueber Cysticerken-Meningitis bei *Cysticercus racemosus* des Centralnervensystems <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Nervenh., Leipz., v. 22 (5–6), 27. Nov., pp. 346–347, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Friedel Pick] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (5), 20. März, pp. 180–181. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Schütte] <Ibidem (13), 18. Juli, p. 536. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENBUSCH, F. [Dr., Inst. Kinderkrankh., Berlin.]

1908 a.—Kern und Kernteilung bei Trypanosomen und *Halteridium*. Vorläufige Mitteilung. [Read before Deutsch. tropenmed. Gesellsch. in Hamburg, 16. Apr.] <Beihefte z. Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (5), Aug., pp. 147–155 [pp. 247–255], figs. 1–2. [W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 55 (24), 16. Juni, p. 1308. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (20), 30 oct., p. 908. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSENFELD, ARTHUR. [Dr., Früherer Volontärarzt, med. Klin., Univ. Königsberg i. Pr.]

1904 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Flagellaten im Magen und Darm des Menschen <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (47), 17. Nov., pp. 1717–1720. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 51 (48), 29. Nov., p. 2153. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—The significance of flagellates in the human stomach and intestine. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1779), v. 66 (24), Dec. 10, p. 947. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—Ueber die Bedeutung der Flagellaten im Magen und Darm des Menschen. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Globig] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (22), 15. Nov., p. 1163. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Review of 1904 a, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 37 (18–20), 5. Jan., Ref., p. 611. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Carl Rosenthal] <Centralbl. f. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 44 (3), 20. Jan., pp. 41–42. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Flagellates in human alimentary canal. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June 20, p. 321. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROSENFELD, G. [Dr., Stuttgart.]

1885 a.—Ueber *Anchylostoma duodenale*. [Read before Stuttg. ærztl. Ver., 5. Nov.] <Med. Cor.-Bl. d. württemb. ärztl. Ver., Stuttg., v. 55 (35), 21. Nov., pp. 273–277. [W^{m}.]

ROSENHAUER. [Dr., Erlangen.]

1847 a.—Ueber die in den Raupen der *Hyponomeuta evonymi* Zell. (*Tinea cognatella* Tr.) lebende *Filaria truncata* Rud. <Entom. Ztg., Stettin, v. 8 (10), Oct., pp. 318–320. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

ROSENHEIM, TH. [Dr., Privatdocent, Univ. Berlin.]

1893 a.—Pathologie und Therapie der Krankheiten des Darms. viii+631 pp., 119 figs. 8°. Wien & Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

VON ROSENHOF. *See* Rœsel von Rosenhof, August Johann.

ROSENKRANZ.

[1866 a].—Wurmkrankheit bei Tauben <Ber. ü. d. Veterinärw. im Königr. Sachs., Dresd. (1865), 10. J., p. 74. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROSENKRANZ, C. [Rektor in Kassel.]

1896 a.—Noch einmal die Läusesucht in den Volksschulen <Ztschr. f. Schulgsndhtspflg., Hamb. & Leipz., v. 9 (7–8), pp. 371–378. [W^{m}.]

ROSENKRANZ, H. [Dr. med., Berlin-Schöneberg.]

1877 a.—Ein seltenes Vorkommen von *Bothriocephalus cordatus* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 3 (51), 22. Dec., p. 620. [W^{m}.]

ROSENQVIST, EMIL. [Dr., Helsingfors.]

1901 a.—Ueber den Eiweisszerfall bei der perniciösen, speciell der durch *Bothriocephalus latus* hervorgerufenen Anämie <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 38 (25), 24. Juni, pp. 666–669. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei der perniciösen Anämie, mit spezieller Berücksichtigung der *Bothriocephalus*-Anämie <Ztschr. f. klin. Med., Berl., v. 49 (1–4), pp. 193–320. [W^{m}.]

ROSENQVIST, EMIL—Continued.

1903 b.—Metabolism in pernicious anæmia. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2225), v. 2, Aug. 22, Epit. Cur. Med. Lit., pp. 29–30. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Ueber den Eiweisstoffwechsel bei der perniciösen Anämie, mit specieller Berücksichtigung der *Bothriocephalus*-Anämie. [Review of 1903 a, by Rolly] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (5), 15. März, pp. 195–196. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSCHÖLD. *See* Munck af Rosenschöld, E.

VON ROSENSTEIN. *See* Rosén von Rosenstein, Nils.

ROSENSTEIN & SÆNGER [Prof.].

1873 a.—Geneezing van *Echinococcus* der Milt <Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 2. s., 9. J., v. 1 [(5)], Mei, pp. 229–232. [W^m.]

1873 b.—Ein Fall von geheiltem Milz-*Echinococcus*. [Transl. of 1873 a] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 10 (20), 19. Mai, pp. 229–230. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSTEIN, P.

1904 a.—Echinokokkensack im Ductus cysticus. [Abstract of paper read before Freie Ver. d. Chir., Berl., 11. Jan., by Höllander] <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 41 (10), 7. März, p. 264. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Demonstration eines in den Ductus hepaticus eingebrochenen Leber-*Echinokokkus*. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Freie Ver. d. Chir., Berl., 11. Jan.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (13), 24. März, p. 486. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENSTEIN, SIEGMUND.

1863 a.—Die Pathologie und Therapie der Nierenkrankheiten. [1. Aufl.], xii+488 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1870 a.—Idem. 2. verbesserte Aufl., xii+496 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1874 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des reins. Trad. de l'Allemand sur la 2. éd. par E. Bottentuit et F. Labadie-Lagrave. vii+644 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^m.]

1894 a.—Idem. 4. verbesserte Aufl., xii+711 pp., 13 figs., 7 pls. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL.[1] [Dr.]

1863 a.—[Trichinen-Erkrankung.] [Abstract of remarks before Berl. med. Gesellsch., 20. Mai] <Deutsche Klinik, Berl., v. 15 (24), 13. Juni, p. 240. [W^m.]

ROSENTHAL.[2]

1905 a.—*Trypanosoma brucei*, der Erreger der Naganaseuche in Afrika. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch., Göttingen, 2. März] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (31), 3. Aug., p. 1253. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, CARL GEORG MAX. [1865– .]

[1888 a].—Ueber *Echinococcus* der Muskeln. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 6 (16–17), 15. Oct., p. 461. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

ROSENTHAL, L. [Dr.]

1903 a.—Zur Aetiologie der Dysenterie. Vorläufige Mittheilung <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (6), 5. Feb., pp. 97–98. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (14), 1. Aug., p. 575. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Mayer] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (24), 15. Dec., pp. 1235–1236. [W^a, W^m.]

ROSENTHAL, THEOPHIL. [1857– .]

1881 a.—Ueber einen linksseitigen peripleuritischen *Echinococcus*. Diss. 35 pp., 2 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

ROSER. [Dr., Braunau.]

1857 a.—Ein Fall von Leber-Hydatiden <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 7 (12), 21. März, pp. 198–199. [W^m.]

Roser, W.
1861 a.—*Cysticercus* in der Zunge <Arch. d. Heilk., Leipz., v. 2, p. 370. [W^{m}.]

Rosi, Leopoldo. [Med.-chir., S. Gemignano.]
1866 a.—Dell' echinococco del polmone e del cuore storia e necroscopia <Sperimentale, Firenze, an. 18, 4. s., v. 17 (4), apr., pp. 332–337. [W^{m}.]

Rosin, Heinrich. [Dr., Berlin.] [*See also* Ehrlich, Paul; Krause, Rudolf; Mosse, Max; Rosin, Heinrich; & Weigert, Carl.]
1890 a.—Ueber das *Plasmodium malariæ* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 16 (16), 17. Apr., pp. 326–328. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Kuebler] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 8 (18), 23. Oct., pp. 557–559. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 a.—Einfluss von Chinin und Methylenblau auf lebende Malariaparasiten <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 19 (44), 2. Nov., pp. 1068–1070. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Abstract by A. Hiller] <Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., v. 23 (3), März, p. 138. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Idem. [Review of 1893 a, by O. Voges] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 15 (5–6), 5. Feb., pp. 207–208. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rosqvist, Ina.
1899 a.—[*Trichocephalus dispar*] <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 4 (6), 30. Juni, pp. 798–800. [W^{m}.]

1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, n. F., v. 11 (5), p. 7. [W^{m}.]

Ross, Edward H. [Surgeon, Royal Navy.]
1904 a.—*Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 28] <Lancet, Lond. (4201), v. 166, v. 1 (10), Mar. 5, p. 687. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1905 a.—On the habits of the marine mosquito *Acartomyia zammitii*, Theobald <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 6 (2), Dec., pp. 137–141. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—The prevalence of Mediterranean fever in Port Said <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 6 (1), pp. 33–41, 1 map. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Measures against mosquitoes in Port Said, and their results <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (6), Mar. 15, pp. 97–101. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 3 (3), Aug., p. 71. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 560. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—The prevention of dengue fever <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. & Lond., ser. T. M., v. 2 (3), July 1, pp. 193–195. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 51 (12), Sept. 19, p. 1039. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ross, Edward H.; & Levick, G. Murray [L. R. C. P.; M. R. C. S.; Surg., Roy. Navy].
1905 a.—The experimental transmission of Mediterranean fever. Preliminary notice <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2309), v. 1, Apr. 1, pp. 710–711. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Gottfr. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (10), 31. Mai, p. 401. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by H. Ziesche] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (24–25), 15. Juli, Ref., p. 764. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 d.—Notes on some of the blood-sucking insects of the Mediterranean littoral <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 5 (3), Sept., pp. 385–390. [W^{m}.]

Ross, Edward H.; & Ross, H. C.
1907 a.—An automatic oiler for the destruction and prevention of mosquito larvæ in cesspools and other collections of water <Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp., ser. T. M., v. 1 (2), June 15, pp. 163–167, pl. 11. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ross, E. N. McBean. [Ispahan, Persia.]
1908 a.—*Ascaris lumbricoides* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2473), v. 1, May 23, p. 1232. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, H. C. *See* Ross, Edward H.; & Ross, H. C.

Ross, J. B. [M. D., Warrnambool.]
1890 a.—Treatment of abdominal hydatids <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 12 (7), July 15, pp. 296–298. [W^m.]

Ross, John W. [M. D., Surg., U. S. Navy.]
1903 a.—Reasons for believing that the only way in nature for yellow fever to be contracted by man is from the mosquito. [Read before Am. Pub. Health Ass., New Orleans, La., Dec. 10, 1902] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1681), v. 63 (4), Jan. 24, pp. 124–128. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 b.—Idem. Reprint. 11 pp. 8°. Columbus, Ohio. [Lib. Stiles.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Correction of 1903 a.] [Letter to editor, dated Washington, D. C., Feb. 2] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1683), v. 63 (6), Feb. 7, p. 231. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <N. York M. J. (1263), v. 77 (7), Feb. 14, p. 295. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 e.—Transmission of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1577), v. 82 (14), Apr. 4, p. 652. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 f.—[Transmission of yellow fever by mosquito.] [Extract from letter to Internat. Quarantine Bureau, dated June 6] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (406), v. 51, Sept., p. 256. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 g.—Report of the committee on the etiology of yellow fever. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 6 (20), Nov. 14, p. 772. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 h.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1723), v. 64 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 793–794. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 i.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 a] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (409), v. 51, Dec., p. 500. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Original] <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, Ohio (31. Meet., Wash., D. C., Oct. 26–30, 1903), v. 29, pp. 39–42. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, Philip H. [M. R. C. S., Govt. Bacteriologist, Uganda.]
1905 a.—A note on the natural occurrence of piroplasmosis in the monkey (*Cercopithecus*) <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 5 (1), Jan. 10, pp. 18–23, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (5), 1. März, p. 247. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (6), 30 mars, p. 260. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12–13), 22. Apr., Ref., p. 382. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Idem. [Review of 1905 a] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (6), Juni, p. 286. [W^m.]

1906 a.—*Piroplasma* in monkey. [Abstract of 1905 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 184. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Tick fever. [Same as 1905 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (5), Mar. 1, pp. 65–69, charts 1–3. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—La fièvre des tiques (tick fever). [Review of 1906 b, by R. Wurtz] <Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par., v. 18 (2), mars, p. 291. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Zecken-Fieber (tick fever). [Abstract of 1906 b, by zur Verth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 53 (23), 5. Juni, p. 1130. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 e.—Human tick fever. [Abstract of 1906 b, by E. D. W. Greig] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 7 (1), July, p. 86. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Report on experiments to ascertain the ability of tsetse flies to convey *Trypanosoma gambiense* from infected to clean monkeys, and on an intracorpusculer stage of the *Trypanosoma* <Roy. Soc. Rep. Sleep.-Sick. Comm., Lond. (8), Feb., pp. 80–85. [W^a.]

Ross, Philip H.—Continued.

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (8), 30 avril, pp. 365–366. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Tick fever. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (14), Juli, p. 465. [W^m.]

Ross, Philip H.; & Milne, A. D. [M. B., Med. Off., Uganda Protectorate].

1904 a.—"Tick fever" <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2291), v. 2, Nov. 26, pp. 1453–1454, 3 charts. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (24), Dec. 15, p. 395. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 43 (25), Dec. 17, p. 1904. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1359), v. 80 (25), Dec. 17, p. 1192. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 3 (1), 15 jan., p. 28. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 9 (2), Feb., pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

1905 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by G. Schwarz] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 16 (3), 15. Feb., p. 111. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Catrin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 27 (4), 20 avril, pp. 355–356. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Ueber "Tickfieber." [Abstract of 1904 a, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (2), 10. Jan., p. 90. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Tick fever in Uganda. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 53. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 g.—La tick fever. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Gior. r. Soc. ed Accad. vet. ital., Torino, v. 54 (30), 29 luglio, pp. 707–708. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, Ronald. [*See also* Daniels, C. W.; & Ross; *and* Giles, George Michael James, 1899 e.]

1893 a.—An important possibility regarding the *Hæmatozöon malariæ*. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 15, 1892] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 28 (1), Jan., pp. 30–31. [W^m.]

1893 b.—Indian fevers. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 3] <Ibidem (3), Mar., pp. 95–96. [W^m.]

1893 c.—The true nature of the *Plasmodium*, and of some other parasitic appearances in blood <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 329–336. [W^m.]

1894 a.—The third element of the blood and the malarial parasite <Ibidem, v. 29 (1), Jan., pp. 5–14. [W^m.]

1894 b.—A list of natural appearances in the blood which have been mistaken for forms of the malaria parasites <Ibidem (12), Dec., pp. 441–443. [W^m.]

1895 a.—Some observations on the crescent-sphere-flagella metamorphosis of the malaria-parasite within the mosquito <Tr. South Indian Branch Brit. M. Ass., Madras, v. 6 (5), Dec., pp. 334–350, figs. [W^m.]

1896 a.—Idem <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 31 (3), Mar., pp. 109–113, 3 figs. [W^m.]

1896 b.—Some practical points respecting the malaria parasite <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 42–49; (3), Mar., pp. 86–88. [W^m.]

1896 c.—Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Lawrie and the parasite of malaria <Ibidem (10), Oct., pp. 353–356. [W^m.]

1896 d.—Observations on malarial parasites made in Secunderabad, Deccan <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1831), v. 1, Feb. 1, pp. 260–261. [W^a, W^m.]

1896 e.—Idem. [Reviewed by Trapp] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (24), 30. Juni, p. 955. [W^a, W^m.]

1897 a.—Notes on some cases of malaria, *Amœba coli* and *Cercomonas* <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 32 (5), May, pp. 172–175. [W^m.]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1897 b.—Observations on a condition necessary to the transformation of the malaria crescent <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1883), v. 1, Jan. 30, pp. 251–255. [W^a,W^m.]

1897 c.—On some peculiar pigmented cells found in two mosquitos fed on malarial blood <Ibidem (1929), v. 2, Dec. 18, pp. 1786–1787; note by Smyth, pp. 1787–1788, figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Victor Lehmann] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 2 (2), Apr., p. 106. [W^m.]

1898 b.—Further observations on the transformation of crescents. [Read before South Indian Br. Med. Ass.] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 33 (1), Jan., pp. 14–16. [W^m.]

1898 c.—Report on a preliminary investigation into malaria in the Sigur Ghat Ootacamund <Ibidem (4), Apr., pp. 133–136; (5), May, pp. 170–175. [W^m.]

1898 d.—Report on the cultivation of *Proteosoma* Labbé, in grey mosquitos <Ibidem (11), Nov., pp. 401–408; (12), Dec., pp. 448–451, 1 pl. [W^m.]

1898 e.—Idem. Reprint. 1 p. l., 21 pp., 3 figs., 9 pls. fol. Calcutta. [W^a.]

1898 f.—Pigmented cells in mosquitos <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1939), v. 1, Feb. 26, pp. 550–551. [W^a, W^m.]

1898 g.—The mosquito-theory of malaria. [Abstract] <Phila. M. J., v. 1 (26), June 25, p. 1177. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

(1899 a).—Report on the nature of kala-azar, dated 13th January, 1899. Calcutta.

1899 b.—Mosquitos and malaria. The infection of birds by mosquitos <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1990), v. 1, Feb. 18, pp. 432–433, figs. 18–20. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 c.—Kala-azar. [Editorial abstract of 1899 a] <Ibidem (2013), v. 2, July 29, p. 300. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 d.—The extirpation of the mosquito. [Letter to editor, dated July 20] <Ibidem (2013), v. 2, July 29, pp. 314–315. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 e.—Medical expedition to West Africa. [Abstract of remarks before African Trades Section, Liverpool Chamber of Commerce] <Ibidem (2031), v. 2, Dec 2, p. 1585. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 f.—Inaugural lecture on the possibility of extirpating malaria from certain localities by a new method <Ibidem (2009), v. 2, July 1, pp. 1–4, 1 pl., 2 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 g.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 3 (6), Nov., pp. 394–395. [W^m.]

1899 h.—Instructions for the prevention of malarial fever for the use of residents in malarious places <Liverpool School Trop. Dis., Mem. (1), 11., 14 pp., 1 fig. [W^a.]

1899 i.—An outbreak of fever attributed to mosquitos <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2012), v. 2, July 22, p. 208. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 k.—Idem <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 34 (9), Sept., p. 348. [W^m.]

1899 l.—Infection of birds with *Proteosoma* by the bite of mosquitoes <Ibidem (1), Jan., pp. 1–3. [W^m.]

1899 m.—Extermination of malaria <Ibidem (7), July, pp. 231–232. [W^m.]

1899 n.—Infectiousness of malarial fever and kala-azar <Ibidem, pp. 233–241. [W^m.]

1899 o.—Rapport sur un travail de M. le docteur Ronald Ross, intitulé: "Note pour l'histoire du parasite du paludisme en dehors de l'organisme humain," présenté par M. Laveran à l'Académie de médecine dans la séance du 31 janvier 1899. [Abstract] <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 2 (2), avril–juin, pp. 241–249. [W^m.]

1899 p.—Life-history of the parasites of malaria <Nature, Lond. (1553), v. 60, Aug. 3, pp. 322–324. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1899 q.—The cause and prevention of malaria <Ibidem (1554), v. 60, Aug. 10, pp. 357–358. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1899 r.—The present position of the investigation of the malarial parasite. [Editorial abstract] <Ibidem (1558), v. 60, Sept. 7, p. 439. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1899 s.—Malaria parasites. [Abstract of 1899 p] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., p. 609. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1900 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 p] <Veterinarian, Lond. (866), v. 73, 4. s. (542), v. 46, Feb., pp. 91–92. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 b.—Malaria parasites in dew. [Letter to editor, dated May 21] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2056), v. 1, May 26, p. 1320. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 c.—Mosquitos and malaria. [Abstract] <Ibidem (2058), v. 1, June 9, p. 1451. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 d.—A discussion of ankylostomiasis [before 68. Ann. Meet. Brit. Med. Ass., Ipswich, July 31–Aug. 3] <Ibidem (2070), v. 2, Sept. 1, p. 547. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 e.—Malaria and mosquitos. [Abstract of lecture delivered before 70. Meet., Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Bradford, Sept. 5–12] <Ibidem (2072), v. 2, Sept. 15, p. 771. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 f.—The resting position of *Anopheles*. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 22] <Ibidem (2079), v. 2, Nov. 3, p. 1345. [W[a], W[m].]

1900 g.—La scoperte del Prof. Grassi sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, sez. med., v. 7 (11), 1 nov., pp. 550–552. [MS. dated 17 sett.] [W[m].] [*See* Grassi, 1900 d.]

1900 h.—Captain Rogers' recent investigation on malaria <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 35 (12), Dec., pp. 461–462. [W[m].]

1901 a.—Idem <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4, Feb. 15, pp. 62–63. [W[m].]

1901 b.—An address delivered at the opening of the section of tropical diseases <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, pp. 265–266. [W[m].]

1901 c.—Malaria and mosquitos. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 25] <Nature, Lond. (1636), v. 63, Mar. 7, p. 440. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1901 d.—Le scoperte del Prof. Grassi sulla malaria <Policlin., Roma, sez. med., v. 8 (6), maggio, pp. 274–284. [MS. dated 5 feb.] [W[m].] [*See* Grassi, 1901 h.]

1901 e.—Note on the habits of Europeans in India and Africa in relation to malaria. (*In* A discussion of malaria and its prevention) <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, pp. 682–683. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 f.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (197), v. 8 (14), Oct. 5, pp. 547–548. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 g.—The story of malaria. [Read Sept. 17] <Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Lond. (71. Meeting, Glasgow), pp. 695–696. [W[m], W[c].]

1901 h.—Malaria and mosquitoes. [Lecture before Roy. Inst., Great Britain, Mar. 2, 1900] <Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit., Lond. (94), v. 16 (2), Nov., pp. 295–313. [W[c].]

1901 i.—Mosquito brigades for India. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 28] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36 (12), Dec., p. 476. [W[m].]

1902 a.—Mosquito brigades and how to organize them. vi pp., 1 p. l., 98 pp. 8°. London. [W[m].]

1902 b.—Idem. x+100 pp. 8°. New York. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 c.—Malarial fever: Its cause, prevention, and treatment, containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places. 10. impression <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (1), 2 p. l., 68 pp., 2 pls., 1 fig. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 d.—First progress report of the campaign against mosquitoes in Sierra Leone. Dated Oct. 15, 1901 <Ibidem (1901), Mem. (5), pt. 1, 13 pp.; Appendix by C. W. Daniels, pp. 15–22. [W[a].]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (6), Juni, pp. 212–214. [W[m].]

1902 f.—The war against mosquitoes. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 13, 1901] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 37 (1), Jan., pp. 35–36. [W[m].]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1902 g.—Cercomonads in ulcers. [Letter to editor, dated Feb. 6] <Ibidem (4), Apr., p. 157. [W^{m}.]

1902 h.—*Trypanosoma* in man. [Telegram] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2140), v. 1, Jan. 4, p. 42. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 i.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (4), Jan. 25, p. 133. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 k.—*Trypanosoma* in man. [Editorial abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2141), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 101. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 l.—Flagellate organisms in human blood. [Abstract of remarks before Liverpool Med. Inst., Jan. 16] <Ibidem (2143), v. 1, Jan. 25, p. 205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 m.—Mosquitos and malaria at Ismailia. [Editorial review] <Ibidem (2180), v. 2, Oct. 11, p. 1171. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 n.—Trypanosomatosis in man. [Letter] <Lancet, Lond. (4089), v. 1, Jan. 11, p. 107. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 o.—Letters from Rome on the new discoveries in malaria. [Abstract of 1902 d, by Ruge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 6 (3), März, p. 107. [W^{m}.]

1902 p.—Die Entdeckungen des Herrn G. B. Grassi bezüglich der Malaria und der Mosquitos <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (13), 27. März, p. 231. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 q.—Antimalaria work. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 3 (21), May 24, p. 851. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 r.—About mosquitoes. [Abstract] <Sanitarian, N. Y. (392), v. 49, July, pp. 13–14. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1902 s.—The Harben lectures for the year 1902. Intermittent fever <J. State M., Lond., v. 10 (12), Dec., pp. 719–728. [W^{m}.]

1902 t.—Malarial fever: Its causes, prevention, and treatment. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Indian M. Rec., Calcutta, v. 23 (20), Nov. 12, p. 578. [W^{m}.]

1902 u.—Mosquitoes and malaria at Ismailia. [Abstract] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (17), Oct. 25, p. 1060. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—Idem <Sanitarian, N. Y. (399), v. 50, Feb., pp. 149–150. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1903 b).—Report on malaria at Ismailia and Suez <Liverpool School Trop. Med., Lond., Mem. (9), Jan., 24 pp.

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (4), 15 avril, pp. 182–183. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 d.—An improved method for the microscopical diagnosis of intermittent fever <Lancet, Lond. (4141), v. 164, v. 1, Jan. 10, p. 86. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (2), 15 mars, p. 60. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 d, by A. O. J. Kelly] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 5 (12), Mar. 21, p. 473. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 g.—Idem. [Review of 1903 d, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 33 (13–14), 16. Juni, Ref., pp. 418–419. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 h.—Fièvre bilieuse hématurique. Traitement de la malaria. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Bussière] <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 6 (1), jan.–mars, pp. 184–188. [W^{m}.]

1903 i.—Photographs illustrating the parasites of malaria in a stained dehæmoglobinised thick-film preparation <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (3), Feb. 2, p. 37, 1 pl., 2 photos. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 k.—First progress report of the campaign against mosquitos in Sierra Leone. [Abstract of 1902 d, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 13 (6), 15. März, p. 301. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1903 l.—Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment. Containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places. [Abstract of 1902 c, by C. Frænkel] <Ibidem, p. 303. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1678), v. 63 (1), Jan. 3, pp. 25-26. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c] <N. York M. J. (1276), v. 77 (20), May 16, p. 916. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 o.—Insect-borne parasites. [Lecture] <J. San. Inst., Lond., v. 24, July, pp. 241–250, pls. 1–6. [W^m.]

1903 p.—Idem. [Abstract by E. Vallin] <Rev. d'hyg., Par., v. 25 (11), 20 nov., pp. 1055–1056. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 q.—The extirpation of *Culex* at Ismailia. [Letter to editor, dated July 11] <Lancet, Lond. (4168), v. 165, v. 2 (3), July 18, p. 186. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 r.—Malaria in India and the colonies. [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Colon. Inst., Nov. 10] <Ibidem (4185), v. 165, v. 2 (20), Nov. 14, pp. 1384–1385. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 s.—The thick-film process for the detection of organisms in the blood <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (1), Aug., pp. 117–118, pl. 7. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 t.—A new parasite of man <Ibidem (2), Dec., pp. 79–82, 1 pl., figs. 1–32. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 u.—The duty of the state in the prevention of malaria. [Abstract of address before Roy. Colon. Inst., Nov. 10] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2237), v. 2, Nov. 14, p. 1290. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 v.—Notes on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan <Ibidem, pp. 1261–1262. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 w.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (48), 26. Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 287. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 x.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 v] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1304), v. 78 (23), Dec. 5, p. 1106. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 y.—Further notes on Leishman's bodies <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2239), v. 2, Nov. 28, p. 1401, fig. 1. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 z.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (50), 10. Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 302. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 aa.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 y] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1307), v. 78 (25), Dec. 19, pp. 1203–1204. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 bb.—Malaria: The anti-mosquito campaign. [Abstract of paper read before Roy. Colon. Inst.] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (22), Nov. 28, p. 1356. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 cc.—Methodo aperfeiçoado para o diagnostico microscopico do impaludismo. [Abstract of 1903 d] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, v. 35 (6), dez., pp. 270–272. [W^m.]

1903 dd.—Der Antheil Koch's an der Malaria-Forschung <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (50), 10. Dec., pp. 944–945. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 ee.—Idem. [Abstract by R. Grashey] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (51), 22. Dec., p. 2269. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 a.—Researches on malaria. Being the Nobel medical prize lecture for 1902. 1 p. l., 88 pp., 1 l., 7 figs., 9 pls. 8°. Stockholm. [W^a.]

(1904 b).—Das Malariafieber, dessen Verhütung und Behandlung. Winke für Reisende, Jäger, Militäre und Bewohner von Malariagegenden. 56 pp. 8°. Berlin. [Transl. of 1902 c.]

1904 c.—Koch's share in malaria investigations. [Abstract of 1903 dd] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 42 (2), Jan. 9, p. 135. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 d.—Der Anteil Kochs an der Malaria-Forschung. [Abstract of 1903 dd, by Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (3), 14. Jan., p. 51. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1904 e.—*Leishmania donovani* found in kala-azar. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 11] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2246), v. 1, Jan. 16, p. 160. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—The Leishman-Donovan body found at Omdurman. [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 15] <Ibidem (2261), v. 1, Apr. 30, p. 1049. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 g.—Trypanosomes and the Leishman-Donovan bodies. [Letter to editor, dated July 2] <Ibidem (2271), v. 2, July 9, p. 98. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 h.—Malaria and its prevention. [Abstract of 1903 r] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1733), v. 65 (4), Jan. 23, pp. 139–140. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 i.—[*Leishmania.*] [Abstract of 1903 v *and* 1903 y] <Ibidem (1739), v. 65 (10), Mar. 5, pp. 380–381. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 k.—The thick-film process for the detection of organisms in the blood. [Abstract of 1903 s, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (3), 15 fév., p. 99. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 l.—A new parasite of man. [Abstract of 1903 t, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem (5), 15 mars, pp. 214–215. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 m.—Note on the bodies recently described by Leishman and Donovan. [Abstract of 1903 v, by F. Mesnil] <Ibidem (2), 30 jan., pp. 70–72, figs. 1–17. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 v, by Klett] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 1 (12), März, p. 348. [W^a, W^m.]

(1904 o).—The battle for health in the tropics <J. Northumb. & Durham M. Soc., Apr.

1904 p.—Idem. [Extract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (12), June 15, pp. 187–188. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 q.—The anti-malarial experiment at Mian Mir, Punjab, India. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 t] <Ibidem (16), Aug. 15, p. 255. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 r.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 t] <Lancet, Lond. (4226), v. 167, v. 2 (9), Aug. 27, p. 611; discussion, pp. 611–612. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 s.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1904 t] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1765), v. 66 (10), Sept. 3, p. 395. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 t.—Idem. [Original] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2281), v. 2, Sept. 17, pp. 632–635. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 u.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract] <Med. News, N. Y. (1659), v. 85 (18), Oct. 29, pp. 852–853. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 v.—Mosquitoes and malaria. [Abstract of lecture delivered before Lancashire & Cheshire Entom. Soc., Johnston Lab., Univ. Liverpool, May 23] <Lancet, Lond. (4215), v. 166, v. 1 (24), June 11, p. 1690. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 w.—The anti-malaria failure at Mian Mir. [Letter to editor, dated July 7] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 3 (2), Aug., pp. 210–211. [W^m.]

1904 x.—Die Malariabekämpfung in Mian-Mir. [Abstract of 1904 t] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (40), 29. Sept., p. 1480. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 y.—The logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Internat. Cong. Arts & Sc., St. Louis, Sept. 21] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1769), v. 66 (14), Oct. 1, pp. 557–558. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 z.—Idem <Am. Med., Phila., v. 8 (18), Oct. 29, p. 751. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 aa.—Dr. Ross and the warfare against mosquitos. [Abstract] <Ibidem (24), Dec. 10, p. 992. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 bb.—Mosquito reduction. [Abstract of address before Internat. Cong. Arts & Sc., St. Louis] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2285), v. 2, Oct. 15, p. 1027. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 cc.—The prophylaxis of malaria. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 8] <Ibidem (2290), v. 2, Nov. 19, p. 1433. [W^a, W^m.]

(1905 a).—Untersuchungen über Malaria. Mit dem Nobelpreis 1902 gekrönt. 101 pp., 9 pls., 7 figs. 8°. Jena. [Transl. of 1904 a, by Schilling.]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1905 b.—Cercomonads in ulcers. [Abstract of 1902 g, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 674. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 c.—Flagellated organisms in the human blood. [Abstract of 1902 l, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 d.—Trypanosomatosis in man. [Abstract of 1902 n, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 707. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 e.—Malarial fever, its cause, prevention, and treatment, containing full details for the use of travellers, sportsmen, soldiers, and residents in malarious places. [Abstract of 1902 c, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 745–746. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 f.—Mosquitoes and malaria at Ismailia. [Abstract of 1902 m, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 779. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 g.—Mosquitoes and malaria. [Abstract of 1900 c, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, pp. 795–796. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 h.—Malaria parasites in dew. [Abstract of 1900 b, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 804. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 i.—The resting position of *Anopheles*. [Abstract of 1900 f, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 820. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 k.—The war against mosquitos. [Abstract of 1902 f, by M. Luehe] <Ibidem, p. 823. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 l.—The progress of tropical medicine. [Abstract of lecture, Jan. 12, at Liverpool] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2299), v. 1, Jan. 21, pp. 156–157. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 m.—Mode of infection in human tick fever. [Letter to editor] <Ibidem (2301), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 280. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 n.—The stamping out of malaria. [Abstract] <Ibidem (2311), v. 1, Apr. 15, pp. 841–842. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 o.—The continued success of the antimalarial campaign at Ismailia. [Letter to editor, dated Nov. 2] <Ibidem (2341), v. 2, Nov. 11, p. 1316. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 p.—A new parasite of man. [Review of 1903 t, by A. Luerssen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Ref., p. 145. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 q.—Researches on malaria. [Being the Nobel Medical Prize Lecture for the year 1902, delivered at Stockholm on December 12th] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 4 (4), Apr., pp. 450–474, fig. 1; (5), May, pp. 541–579, figs. 2–7; (6), June, pp. 705–740, pls. 1–9. [W^m.]

1905 r.—Der Anteil Kochs an der Malariaforschung. [Review of 1903 dd, by Jacobitz] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 15 (10), 15. Mai, p. 527. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 s.—Rationelle Mosquitovernichtung. [Abstract of 1905 v] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 31 (21), 25. Mai, p. 848. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 t.—Zur Frage der Moskitoausrottung. [Abstract of 1905 v, by v. Bolterstern] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 23 (17), 10. Juni, p. 491. [W^a.]

1905 u.—Zur Frage der Beschränkung der Moskitos. [Abstract of 1905 v, by J. P. zum Busch] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 52 (33), 15. Aug., p. 1600. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 v.—An address on the logical basis of the sanitary policy of mosquito reduction. Delivered at the Section of Preventive Medicine of the International Congress of Arts and Science, Universal Exposition, St. Louis, September, 1904 <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2315), v. 1, May 13, pp. 1025–1029, 3 figs. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 w.—Idem <Science, N. Y. (570), n. s., v. 22, Dec. 1, pp. 689–699, 2 figs. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 x.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 v] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1803), v. 67 (21), May 27, p. 828. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 y.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 v] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1383), v. 81 (22), June 3, p. 1136. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 v] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 11 (6), Feb. 10, p. 190. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 w] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 46 (8), Feb. 24, pp. 605–606. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Review of 1905 v, by H. Ziesché] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (24–25), 8. Nov., Ref., p. 798. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Note on a flagellate parasite found in *Culex fatigans* <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (1), Jan., pp. 96–97. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (6), Mar. 15, p. 92. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 d, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (6), 30 mars, pp. 255–256. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 d, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, p. 476. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 h.—Idem. [Review of 1906 d, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (4–5), 19. Dec., Ref., p. 142. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 i.—Untersuchungen über Malaria. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Hetsch] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (2), 11. Jan., p. 76. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 k.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by M. B. Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 17 (4), 28. Feb., p. 158. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by H. Bischoff] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (10), 1. Apr., p. 311. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1905 a, by P. Jess] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (27), 5. Juli, p. 509. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 n.—A new parasite of man. [Abstract of 1903 t, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 16 (2), 15. Jan., p. 70. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 o.—Notes on the parasites of mosquitoes found in India between 1895–1899 <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (2), Apr., pp. 101–108; note by G. H. F. Nuttall, p. 109. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 p.—Idem. [Abstract by Kossel] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 10 (14), Juli, pp. 456–457. [W[m].]

1906 q.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 o, by Muehlens] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (14–15), Juli, p. 476. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 r.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 o, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (14), 30 juillet, p. 606. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 s.—The effect of various rays on trypanosomes <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2362), v. 2, Apr. 7, p. 798. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 t.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 1 (3), July, p. 338. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 u.—The new malaria return. [Letter to editor, dated May 16] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2368), v. 2, May 19, p. 1194. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 v.—The treatment of trypanosomiasis. [Letter to editor, dated Sept. 21] <Ibidem (2387), v. 2, Sept. 29, p. 805. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 w.—Malaria in Greece <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (22), Nov. 15, pp. 351–353. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 x.—Malaria in Greece. [Address delivered before Oxford Med. Soc., Nov. 29] <Ibidem, pp. 341–347. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 y.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2394), v. 2, Nov. 17, p. 1423. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 z.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 x] <Lancet, Lond. (4342), v. 171, v. 2 (20), Nov. 17, pp. 1384–1386. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1906 aa.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 x] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1883), v. 70 (23), Dec. 8, p. 912. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 a.—Notes on the parasites of mosquitoes found in India between 1895 and 1899. Note to the foregoing paper by Professor Ronald Ross. [Review of 1906 o, by Kisskalt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 39 (6–7), 8. Jan., Ref., pp. 212–213. [W[a], W[m].]

Ross, Ronald—Continued.

1907 b.—The prevention of sleeping sickness. [Abstract of 1907 e] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2410), v. 1, Mar. 9, p. 588. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 c.—Protozoa of mosquitoes in India. [Abstract of 1906 d *and* 1906 o] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 179. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 d.—Malaria in Griechenland. [Abstract of 1906 x, by zur Verth] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 54 (18), 30. Apr., p. 899. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 e.—Points of interest connected with tropical sanitation. [Read Mar. 1] <J. Roy. San. Inst., Lond., v. 28 (4), May, pp. 153–160, figs. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 f.—The prevention of malaria in British possessions, Egypt, and parts of America. Delivered in Section 7 of the Fourteenth International Congress of Hygiene and Demography held at Berlin, September, 1907 <Lancet, Lond. (4387), v. 173, v. 2 (13), Sept. 28, pp. 879–887. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 g.—Idem. [Discussion] <Ibidem (4389), v. 173, v. 2 (15), Oct. 12, pp. 1053–1054. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Idem. [Same as 1907 f] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 10 (2), Feb., pp. 155–170; (3), Mar., pp. 263–280. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (5), 15 mars, p. 199. [W[a], W[m].]

Ross, Ronald; Annett, H. E.; & Austen, E. E.

1900 a.—Liverpool school of tropical medicine. Memoir 2: Report of the malaria expedition of the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and medical parasitology. With supplementary reports by G. M. Giles and R. Fielding-Ould. 2 p. l., 58 pp., 1 l., 8 figs., 5 pls., 4 maps. 4°. Liverpool. [W[m].]

Ross, Ronald; & Boyce, Rubert W[illiam].

1903 a.—Note on the discovery of *Trypanosoma gambiense*, Dutton <Thompson Yates & Johnston Lab. Rep., Liverpool, n. s., v. 5 (2), Dec., pp. 85–86. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 a.—The antimalarial campaign at Ismailia. [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 21] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2256), v. 1, Mar. 26, p. 760; note by editor, p. 760. [W[a], W[m].]

1905 a.—Note on the discovery of *Trypanosoma gambiense* Dutton. [Review of 1903 a, by A. Luerssen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Ref., p. 146. [W[a], W[m].]

Ross, Ronald; Breinl, A.; & Todd, John Lancelot.

1906 a.—Yellow fever in Belize <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2396), v. 2, Dec. 1, pp. 1604–1605. [W[a], W[m].]

Ross, Ronald; & Fielding-Ould, R.

1900 a.—Diagrams illustrating the life-history of the parasites of malaria <Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Lond. (171), n. s., v. 43, pt. 3, July, pp. 571–579, pls. 30–31. [W[a], W[m].]

1901 a.—Idem <Thompson Yates Lab. Rep., Liverpool, v. 3, pt. 2, pp. 183–188, 2 pls. [W[m].]

1901 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2124), v. 2, Sept. 14, p. 717. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 12 (14), 15. Juli, p. 707. [W[a], W[m].]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a, by M. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (1–2), 27. Jan., pp. 24–25. [W[a], W[s].]

Ross, Ronald; & Moore, J. E. S.

1907 a.—Note on the nucleus of trypanosomes <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2403), v. 1, Jan. 19, p. 138. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 177. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (9), 15 mai, p. 385. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Gœbel] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 18 (10), 31. Mai, p. 394. [W[a], W[m].]

Ross, T. S. [Capt., Indian Medical Service.]
1906 a.—Plague in the city of Madras <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (7), July, pp. 274–277. [W^m.]

Ross, W. G. *See* Manson, Patrick; Daniels, C. W.; & Ross, W. G.

Ross, W. G.; & Low, George Carmichael.
1903 a.—Experimental hæmoglobinuria in a case of blackwater fever. Under the care of Dr. Patrick Manson, C. M. G., at the Branch Seamen's Hospital <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 6 (9), May 1, pp. 138–139. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 b.—Idem <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2211), v. 1, May 16, pp. 1139–1140. [W^m.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract by J. M. Swan] <Phila. M. J. (282), v. 11 (23), June 6, p. 919. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (9), 30 juin, p. 372. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 b] <Therap. Gaz., Detroit, v. 27, 3. s., v. 19 (7), July 15, pp. 465–466. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 f.—Idem. [Review of 1903 b, by Sobotta] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2–3), 4. Nov., Ref., p. 67. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 g.—Experimentelle Hämoglobinurie in einem Falle von Schwarzwasserfieber. [Abstract of 1903 a] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 50 (29), 21. Juli, p. 1272. [W^a, W^m.]

Ross, William H. [M. D., Cape Town.]
1861 a.—Symptoms of typhoid and brain fever induced by worms. [Letter to editor] <Lancet, Lond. (1993), v. 2, Nov. 9, pp. 458–459. [W^m, W^c.]

Rossbach, Edwin.
1906 a.—Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte der Redien <Ztschr. f. wissensch. Zool., Leipz., v. 84 (3), 4. Sept., pp. 361–445, pls. 16–19. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 a.—Structure and development of rediæ. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 171. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Rossbach, M. J. *See* Nothnagel, Carl Wilhelm Hermann; & Rossbach, M. J.

Rossello, H.
1907 a.—Sur l'éosinophilie hydatique. [Read 9 nov.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 63 (32), 15 nov., pp. 423–425. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—Eosinophilie hydatique. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Blum] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 19 (15), 15. Aug., p. 638. [W^a, W^m.]

Rosselt, Adolf. *See* Posselt, Adolf.

Rosseter, T. B. [F. R. M. S.]
1886 a.—On *Trichodina* as an endoparasite. [Read Oct. 13] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond., 2. s., v. 6 (6), Dec., pp. 929–933, pl. 18, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1890 a.—Cysticercooids parasitic in *Cypris cinerea* <J. Micr. & Nat. Sc., Lond., n. s., v. 3 (4), Oct., pp. 241–247, pls. 16–17, figs. 1–10. [W^m.]

1891 a.—[Development of *Tænia lanceolata* from the duck.] [Abstract] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (3), June, p. 438. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1891 b.—*Tænia coronula* <Internat. J. Micr., Lond., 3. s., v. 1 (10), Oct., pp. 291–295, pl. 15, figs. 1–5. [W^c.]

1891 c.—Sur un cysticercoïde des ostracodes, capable de se développer dans l'intestin du canard. [Read 27 oct.] <Bull. Soc. zool. de France, Par., v. 16 (8), oct., pp. 224–229. [W^a, W^c.]

1892 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Schütz] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1891), v. 11, p. 189. [W^a.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Review of 1891 c, by Brandes] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 11 (11), 12. März, p. 344. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1892 c.—On a new *Cysticercus* and a new tapeworm. [Read Oct. 16, 1891] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (30), v. 4, Jan., pp. 361–366, pls. 22–23, figs. 1–8. [W^m, W^c.]

ROSSETER, T. B.—Continued.

1892 d.—Novo cysticerco e nova tenia. [Abstract of 1892 c, by Silva Lima] <Gaz. med. da Bahia, an. 24, 4. s., v. 2 (10), abril, pp. 458–459. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—On *Cysticercus quadricurvatus* (Rosseter). [Read Nov. 17, 1893] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (34), v. 5, Apr., pp. 338–343, pl. 17, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1897 a.—*Cysticercus venusta* (Rosseter). [Read Nov. 20, 1896] <Ibidem (40), v. 6, Apr., pp. 305–313, pls. 14–15, figs. 1–19. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1897 b.—*Cysticercus* of *Tænia liophallus*. [Read Nov. 20, 1896] <Ibidem, pp. 314–317. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1897 c.—On experimental infection of ducks with *Cysticercus coronula* Mrázek (Rosseter), *Cysticercus gracilis* (von Linstow), *Cysticercus tenuirostris* (von Hamann). [Read Mar. 19] <Ibidem (41), v. 6, Nov., pp. 397–405, pl. 18, figs. 1–14. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1898 a.—On the generative organs of *Drepanidotænia venusta* (*Tænia venusta*, Rosseter, 1896). [Read Jan. 21] <Ibidem (42), v. 7, Apr., pp. 10–23, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–17. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1900 a.—The anatomy of *Dicranotænia coronula*. [Read Apr. 20] <Ibidem (47), v. 7, Nov., pp. 355–370, pls. 18–19, figs. 1–21. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 a.—On the anatomy of *Drepanidotænia tenuirostris*. [Read Oct. 17, 1902] <Ibidem (52), v. 8, Apr., pp. 399–406, pl. 20, figs. 1–8. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 a.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa*. [Read Mar. 18] <Ibidem (55), v. 9, Nov., pp. 81–90, pl. 5, figs. 1–6. [W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1905 a.—Gonads of *Tænia sinuosa*. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (2), Apr., p. 187. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 a.—On *Drepanidotænia undulata* (Krabbe). [Read Jan. 19] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (58), v. 9, Apr., pp. 269–274, pl. 19, figs. 1–12. [W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1906 b.—On a new tapeworm, *Drepanidotænia sagitta*. [Read Jan. 19] <Ibidem, pp. 275–278, pl. 20, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 c.—Sexual organs and development of a tapeworm. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., pp. 444–445. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 d.—New species of tapeworm. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem, p. 445. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—On the tape-worms *Hymenolepis nitida*, Krabbe, and *H. nitidulans*, Krabbe. [Read Jan. 18] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (60), v. 10, Apr., pp. 31–40, pls. 5–6. [W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* Lib. Stiles.]

1907 b.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa*. [Abstract of 1904 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 189. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1907 c.—Notes on two avian cestodes. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 556. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1908 a.—On *Hymenolepis fragilis*. [Read Jan. 17] <J. Quekett Micr. Club, Lond., 2. s. (62), v. 10, Apr., pp. 229–234, pl. 18, figs. 1–14. [W^{c}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

1908 b.—Idem <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug., p. 456. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1908 c.—On a new tapeworm, *Drepanidotænia sagitta*. [Review of 1906 b, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 41 (19–21), 12. Juni, Ref., pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 d.—On *Drepanidotænia undulata* (Krabbe). [Review of 1906 a, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 e.—The anatomy of *Dicranotænia coronula*. [Review of 1900 a, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 f.—The anatomy of *Drepanidotænia tenuirostris*. [Review of 1903 a, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 g.—The genital organs of *Tænia sinuosa*. [Review of 1904 a, by Otto Fuhrmann] <Ibidem, pp. 681–682. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rossi, Ettore.
1902 a.—[Tra carcinoma e malaria] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 23 (18), 23 feb., p. 148. [W^{m}.]

Rossi, Francesco. [Prof.]
1823 a.—Osservazioni intorno a due porzioni di sanguisuga. [Read 5 maggio 1822] <Mem. r. Accad. d. sc. di Torino, cl. d. sc. fis. e mat., v. 27, pp. 137–142. [W^{c}.]

1830 a.—Osservazioni anatomiche e patologiche sull' organo della vista, e sullo strabismo con proposta di mezza per correggere questo vizio. [Read 20 gennaio 1828] <Ibidem, v. 34, pp. 217–228. [W^{c}.]

Rossi, F. [W.]. [Dr.]
1847 a.—Ueber neue Arten von Spinnenthiere (Arachnida) des k. k. Museums. [Abstract of remarks, 15. Oct.] <Ber. ü. d. Mitth. v. Fr. d. Naturw. in Wien (1846), v. 1, pp. 180–182. [W^{c}.]

Rossi, Giacomo.
1902 a.—I rapporti fra la malaria e la macerazione della canapa in provincia di Caserta <Atti Soc. p. g. studi d. malaria, Roma, v. 3, pp. 404–435, figs. 1–16, pl. 6. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Dell' influenza di alcune bonifiche sulla malaria in provincia di Napoli e Terra di Lavoro <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 377–398, pl. 9. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Malaria e bonifiche della Piana di Fondi e Monte S. Biagio <Ibidem, v. 5, pp. 653–662, 1 fig. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—I rapporti fra la malaria e la macerazione della canapa in provincia di Caserta. [Abstract of 1902 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, p. 769. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rossi, Giovanni. [Dr.]
1902 a.—Sull' apparecchio digerente dell' *Julus communis*. Nota preliminare <Bull. Soc. entom. ital., Firenze, v. 34 (1–2), gennaio–giugno, pp. 3–9, pl. 1, figs. 1–6. [Published 30 sett.] [W^{a}.]

Rossi, M.
(1825 a).—Tumore contenente considerevole quantità di idatidi <Repert. med.-chir. di Torino, pp. 529–530.

Rossi, Raffaele Pietro. [Dr.]
1906 a.—Cachessia de *Syngamus trachealis* in colombi di una casa colonica <Clin. vet., Milano, v. 29 (4), 27 gennaio, pp. 73–82. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 b.—L'echinococco nei polmoni enfinesematosi dei bovini <Ibidem (25), 23 giugno, pp. 603–610. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 c.—*Syngamus trachealis*. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Tierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 45 (2), Feb., pp. 35–36. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—*Echinococcus* in den emphysematösen Lungen der Rinder. [Abstract of 1906 b] <Ibidem (9), Sept., pp. 198–199. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Kachexie durch *Syngamus trachealis*. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Pater] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (16), 18. Apr., p. 276. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rossignol. [*See also* Gassend, Quentin; & Rossignol; *and* Marrel, 1847 a.]
1844 a.—[Un cas curieux d'hémorrhagie cutanée.] [Read before Soc. vét. du dept. la Seine, 14 nov.] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 21, 3. s., v. 1 [déc.], pp. 878–881. [W^{m}.]

1858 a.—[Maladie vermineuse des gallinacés] <Ibidem, v. 35, 3. s., v. 5 (4), avril, bull., pp. 348–351; discussion, pp. 351–354. [W^{m}.]

1858 b.—Wurmkrankheit der Hühner. [Abstract of 1858 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 19, p. 279. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Relation d'une epizootie de strongylose dans un troupeau d'agneaux. [Read 12 mars] <Presse vét., Par., v. 13 (4), 30 avril, bull. Soc. méd. vét. prat., pp. 71–74; discussion, pp. 74–75. [W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Le Professeur Nocard. [Necrology] <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 80, 8. s., v. 10 (15), 15 août, pp. 520–521. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rossikov, K. N.

(1904 a).—Iadovityĭ pauk Kara-kurt. Selskokhozīāĭstvennaīa monografiīa. [Russian text] <Arb. d. Entom. Bureau Minist. d. Landwirthsch., v. 5 (2), 232 pp., 29 figs., 4 pls., 1 chart.

1905 a.—Die giftige Spinne Kara-Kurt (*Lathrodectus tredecim-guttatus* Rossi). Eine landwirthschaftliche Monographie. [Abstract of 1904 a, by N. v. Adelung] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 12 (11), 30. Juni, pp. 344–348. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1905 b.—Monograph on the Kara-Kurt. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 592. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rossini, Stefano.

1880 a.—Della tenia nel corpo umano, cenni sulla anatomia, fisiologia, sintomatologia della medesima e sul miglior modo di espelleria. 41, 23 pp. 8°. Pisa. [W^{m}.]

Rosso, Giuseppe.

1897 a.—Elmintiasi cutanea del cane. Un caso di dermite papulosa generale causata da embrioni di *Filaria immitis* <Mod. zooiatro, Torino, v. 8 (10), 25 maggio, pp. 185–189, 4 figs. [W^{m}.]

1897 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by B. Galli-Valerio] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (22–23), 30. Juni, pp. 887–888. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rossollin, Joseph Florent.

(1814 a).—Essai sur les vers intestinaux qu'on rencontre le plus communément chez l'homme, etc. 4°. Montpellier.

Rossoni, Eugenio.

1881 a.—Contribuzione alla diagnosi diretta ed alla cura degli echinococchi nella cavita addominale <Gazz. med. di Roma, v. 7 (20), 15 ott., pp. 237–240; (21), 1 nov., pp. 247–251; (24), 15 dic., pp. 284–286. [W^{m}.]

(1881 b).—Idem [?]. 8°. Roma.

1886 a.—Echinococco del polmone <Bull. r. Accad. med. di Roma, v. 12 (4), apr., pp. 136–138. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Su di una rapida guarigione d'un echinococco del fegato <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 3 (98), 30 apr., pp. 584–585. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ibidem (132), 11 giugno, p. 790. [W^{m}.]

Rossoni, Eugenio; & Mariotti, Ugo.

1884 a.—Due casi di echinococco del fegato <Spallanzani, Napoli, an. 13, 2. s., v. 22 (1–2), gennaio–feb., pp. 88–91. [W^{m}.]

1884 b.—Idem <Riv. clin. e terap., Napoli, v. 6 (2), feb., pp. 65–67. [W^{m}.]

1884 c.—Idem <Boll. d. clin., Napoli, v. 1 (8), 23 feb., pp. 59–61. [W^{m}.]

Rost, E. R.

1901 a.—Report on the possibility of treating surra by injections of an anti-parasitic serum <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Lond. & Edinb., v. 7 (3), June, pp. 285–290. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rostaine, Paul.

1905 a.—De la syphilis acquise chez les hérédosyphilitiques. Thèse. 88 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Ueber Reinfektion bei hereditärer Syphilis. [Abstract of 1905 a, by Fritz Lœb] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 2 (3), Nov., p. 78. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rostenberg, Adolph. [Dr.]

1905 a.—How do you treat scabies? <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1412), v. 82 (26), Dec. 23, pp. 1326–1327. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rostovtsev, M. Iv. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Rol kishetchnykh glist v etiologii perityphlita. [The rôle of animal parasites in the etiology of appendicitis.] [Russian text] <Bolnitsch. gaz. Botkina, St. Petersb., v. 13 (28), 10 yulia, pp. 1241–1246, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Intestinal worms in etiology of appendicitis. Rol kishetchnykh glist v etiologii perityphlita. [Abstract of 1902 a] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 39 (16), Oct. 18, p. 1017. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROSTOVTSEV, M. IV.—Continued.

1902 c.—The rôle of animal parasites in the etiology of appendicitis. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. News, N. Y. (1552), v. 81 (15), Oct. 11, p. 692. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1903 a.—The rôle of intestinal worms in the etiology of appendicitis. [Abstract of 1902 a, by A. Robin] <Phila. M. J. (260), v. 11 (1), Jan. 3, p. 20. [W^a, W^m.]

ROTCH, THOMAS MORGAN. [M. D., Prof., Dis. Children, Harvard University.]

1896 a.—Pediatrics: The hygienic and medical treatment of children. xii+1124 pp., 542 figs. 8°. Philadelphia. [W^m.]

ROTH.[1] [Prof.]

1877 a.—[Das Vorkommen von Bandwürmer in Basel.] [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 15. Feb.] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 7 (23), 1. Dec., p. 707. [W^m.]

1878 a.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 9. Mai] <Ibidem, v. 8 (24), 15. Dec., p. 743. [W^m.]

ROTH.[2]

(1898 a).—Ueber die *Echinococcus*-Cysten der Niere und des perirenalen Gewebes. Diss. Freiburg.

ROTH, ANGELO. [Prof., clin. chir., Cagliari.]

1887 a.—Contributo alla cura operativa delle cisti da echinococco nella cavitá addominale. [Abstract of paper read before Cong. med. di Pavia, 21 sett.] <Riforma med., Napoli, v. 3 (245), 24 ott., pp. 1468–1469. [W^m.]

1889 a.—Idem <Atti 12. Cong. d. Ass. med. ital., Pavia, v. 2, pt. 7, sez. chir., p. 219. [W^m.]

ROTH, E. [Dr.]

1904 a.—Malaria, 1828 und 1903 <Med. Woche, Berl. (237), v. 5 (29), 18. Juli, pp. 235–236. [W^m.]

ROTH, FELIX. [M. R. C. S. Eng.]

1894 a.—Guinea-worm and its treatment <Lancet, Lond. (3683), v. 1, Mar. 31, p. 801. [W^m, W^c.]

1896 a.—*Filaria loa* <Ibidem (3786), v. 1, Mar. 21, pp. 764–765. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Sentiñon] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 19 (20), 4. Juni, pp. 790–791. [W^a, W^m.]

ROTH, KURT.

1899 a.—Die operative Behandlung des *Akarus*-Ausschlages beim Hunde <Deutsche tierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 7 (34), 26. Aug., pp. 303–304, 1 fig. [W^a, W^m.]

1901 a.—Az *Acarus*-rühösség operativ Kezelése. [Abstract of 1899 a] <Veterinarius, Budapest, v. 24 (10), maj. 15, pp. 290–291. [W^a.]

(1903 a).—Beiträge zur Systematik und Biologie der *Heterakis inflexa, vesicularis* und *maculosa* und zur Anatomie und Physiologie gewisser bei ihnen vorkommenden Zellen. Diss. 40 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Leipzig.

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Klee] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 264. [W^a.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 167. [W^a, W^s.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedenau-Berl., v. 13 (28), 15. Juli, pp. 223–224. [W^a.]

1907 c.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* im Gehirn einer Gemse <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (6), 7. Feb., pp. 94–95. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* dans le cerveau d'un chamois. [Abstract of 1907 c, by L. Panisset] <Hyg. de la viande et du lait, Évreux, v. 1 (3), 10 mars, p. 114. [W^a.]

ROTH, LUDWIG. [Dr.]

1906 a.—Ueber Invasionen von *Leptus autumnalis* beim Hunde <Wchnschr. f. Thierh. u. Viehzucht, München, v. 50 (18), 8. Mai, pp. 341–345; (19), 15. Mai, pp. 361–365; (20), 22. Mai, pp. 381–384. [W^a, W^m.]

ROTH, LUDWIG—Continued.

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tierärztl. Rundschau, Friedenau-Berl., v. 12 (24), 18. Juni, p. 186. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Profé] <Fortschr. d. Vet.-Hyg., Berl., v. 4 (7), Oct., p. 167. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 d.—Sur les invasions de *Leptus autumnalis* chez le chien. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Richter] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (11), 1er nov., p. 737. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Las invasiones del *Leptus autumnalis* en el perro. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Richter] <Rev. Fac. de agronom. y vet., Buenos Aires, 2. época, v. 2 (4–6) (oct.–dic. 1906), p. 346. [W^a.]

ROTH, M. [Prof., Basel.]

1880 a.—Trichinen und Trichinenkrankheit in der Schweiz <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 10 (5), 1. März, pp. 129–133. [W^m.]

ROTH, WILHELM.[1]

1889 a.—Neunzehnter Jahresbericht des Landes-Medicinal-Collegiums über das Medicinalwesen im Königreiche Sachsen auf das Jahr 1887. viii+212 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Leipzig. [W^c.]

(1893 a).—Sechster Generalbericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Köslin umfassend die Jahre 1889, 1890, 1901. 180 pp. Kolberg.

(1896 a) —Siebenter General-Bericht über das Sanitäts- und Medizinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Oppeln, umfassend die Jahre 1892, 1893 und 1894. 211 pp.; Anhang, 20 pp. Oppeln.

ROTH, WILHELM.[2]

(1904 a).—Beiträge zur Kenntnis der parasitären Fischkrankheiten. 5 <Natur u. Haus, v. 13, pp. 41–44, 2 figs.

(1904 b).—Idem. 6. Die Plötze (*Leuciscus rutilus*) als Veranlassung zur Entstehung des Leberkrebses beim Menschen <Ibidem, pp. 93–94.

(1904 c).—Gegen die *Gyrodactylus*-Seuche <Ibidem, pp. 60–61.

1907 a.—Beiträge zur Kenntniss der parasitären Fischkrankheiten. [Abstract of 1904 a *and* 1904 b, by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1901), 67. J., v. 2 (3), Apr., p. 150. [W^a, W^s.]

ROTHE. [Dr., Altenburg.]

1889 a.—Chloralhydrat gegen Bandwurm <Memorabilien, Heilbr., v. 33, n. F., v. 8 (6), 16. März, pp. 340–341. [W^m.]

ROTHENBURG. [Dr., Hamburg.]

1838 a.—Ueber die Anwendung Granatwurzelrinde gegen Bandwurm <J. d. pract. Heilk., Berl., v. 86 (2), Feb., pp. 47–87. [W^m.]

ROTHER, STANISLAUS.

[1867 a].—Ueber Echinococcen der Leber. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^m.]

ROTHERMANN, JOANNES ANDREAS.

[1787 a].—De febre verminosa. Diss. 20 pp. 4°. Erfordiæ. [W^m.]

ROTHSCHILD, (Hon.) N. CHARLES. [M. A., F. L. S.]

1898 a.—A new British flea: *Typhlopsylla spectabilis*, sp. nov. <Entom. Rec. & J. Variation, Lond., v. 10 (10), Oct. 15, p. 250, 1 fig. [W^a.]

1900 a.—A new British flea <Ibidem, v. 12 (1), Jan. 15, pp. 19–20. [W^a.]

1900 b.—The giant flea: *Hystrichopsylla talpæ* <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, pp. 257–258, pl. 10, figs. a–f. [W^a.]

1900 c.—Notes on *Pulex avium* Taschb. <Novitat. zool., Lond. & Aylesbury, v. 7 (3), Dec. 8, pp. 539–543, pl. 9, figs. 1–20. [W^a.]

1901 a.—Notes on *Pulex canis* Curtis, and *Pulex felis* Bouché <Entom. Rec. & J. Variation, Lond., v. 13 (4), Apr. 15, p. 126, pl. 3, figs. A–C. [W^a.]

1901 b.—A new British flea <Ibidem (10), Oct. 15, p. 284, pl. 7, figs. 1–2. [W^a.]

ROTHSCHILD, (Hon.) N. CHARLES—Continued.

1901 c.—A new British flea. [Correction of 1900 a] <Ibidem (12), Dec. 15, p. 362. [W[a].]

1902 a.—Some new Nearctic fleas <Ibidem, v. 14 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 62–63, pl. 2, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1902 b.—Pediculidæ. (*In* Report on the collections of natural history made in the Antarctic regions during the voyage of the "Southern Cross." 8°. London. p. 224.) [W[c].]

1902 c.—New British fleas <Entom. Month. Mag., Lond. (461), v. 38, 2. s. (154), v. 13, Oct., p. 225, pl. 4, figs. 1–7. [W[a], W[c].]

1903 a.—New species of Siphonaptera from Egypt and the Soudan <Ibidem (467), v. 39, 2. s. (160), v. 14, Apr., pp. 83–87, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–19. [W[a], W[c].]

1903 b.—Types of Siphonaptera in the Daleian collection <Ibidem (469), v. 39, 2. s. (162), v. 14, June, pp. 144–146. [W[a], W[c].]

1903 c.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus londiniensis* <Entom. Rec. & J. Variation, Lond., v. 15 (3), Mar. 15, pp. 64–65, pl. 3, figs. A–B. [W[a].]

1903 d.—A new British flea: *Typhloceras poppei*, Wagner <Ibidem (8), July 20, pp. 196–197, pl. 9, figs. 1–4. [W[a].]

1903 e.—*Ceratophyllus fringillæ*, Walker <Ibidem (12), Dec. 15, pp. 308–309, pl. 12, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1903 f.—A new British flea, *Ceratophyllus dalei*, sp. nov. <Entomologist, Lond. (487), v. 36, Dec., pp. 297–298, pl. 5, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1903 g.—A collection of fleas received from Baron Carlo von Erlanger and Mr. Oscar Neumann <Novitat. zool., Lond. & Aylesbury, v. 10 (2), Aug. 25, pp. 312–315, pl. 5, figs. 1–9. [W[a].]

1903 h.—Further contributions to the knowledge of the Siphonaptera <Ibidem (3), Dec. 20, pp. 317–325, pls. 9–10, figs. 1–27. [W[a].]

1903 i.—Note on *Pulex pallidus* Tasch. <Ibidem, p. 542. [W[a].]

1904 a.—Further contributions to the knowledge of the Siphonaptera <Ibidem, v. 11 (2), Sept. 12, pp. 602–653, pls. 7–16, figs. 1–95. [W[a].]

1904 b.—New species of Siphonaptera from Egypt <Entomologist, Lond. (488), v. 37, Jan., pp. 1–4, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–8. [W[a].]

1904 c.—Description of a new species of Siphonaptera from S. America <Rev. chilena de hist. nat., Valparaiso, v. 8 (3), junio 30, pp. 147–148. [W[a].]

1905 a.—On North American *Ceratophyllus*, a genus of Siphonaptera <Novitat. zool., Lond. & Aylesbury, v. 12 (1), Feb. 11, pp. 153–174, pls. 6–9, figs. 1–34. [W[a].]

1905 b.—Notes on *Stephanocircus dasyuri*, Skuse, and *Stephanocircus simsoni*, sp. nov. <Entom. Month. Mag., Lond. (490), v. 41, 2. s. (183), v. 16, Mar., pp. 60–62, pl. 1, figs. 1–4. [MS. dated Dec. 29, 1904.] [W[a].]

1905 c.—A new British flea: *Ceratophyllus farreni*, spec. nov. <Ibidem (498), v. 41, 2. s. (191), v. 16, Nov., pp. 255–256, pl. 8, figs. A–B. [MS. dated Oct.] [W[a].]

1906 a.—A new Egyptian flea <Entomologist, Lond. (515), v. 39, Apr., p. 75, pl. 4, figs. 1–3. [W[a].]

1906 b.—Note on the species of fleas found upon rats, *Mus rattus* and *Mus decumanus*, in different parts of the world, and on some variations in the proportion of each species in different localities <J. Hyg., Cambridge [Eng.], v. 6 (4), Sept. 27, pp. 483–485. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—The physiological anatomy of the mouth-parts and alimentary canal of the Indian rat flea, *Pulex cheopis*, Rothschild <Ibidem, pp. 486–495, pl. 9, figs. 1–6. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 d.—Rat-fleas. [Abstract of 1906 c] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 41 (12), Dec., pp. 488–489. [W[m].]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 c] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1479), v. 85 (14), Apr. 6, p. 670. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Rothschild, (Hon.) N. Charles—Continued.

1907 b.—A new British flea <Entom. Month. Mag., Lond. (513), v. 43, 2. s. (206), v. 18, Feb., pp. 41–42, figs. 1–2. [MS. dated Dec., 1906.] [W^a.]

1907 c.—Some new Siphonaptera <Novitat. zool., Lond. & Aylesbury, v. 14 (1), Mar. 20, pp. 329–333, figs. 1–7. [W^a.]

1908 a.—Note on the species of fleas found upon rats, etc. [Abstract of 1906 b, by C. Frænkel] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (2), 15. Jan., p. 82. [W^a, W^m.]

1908 b.—The physiological anatomy of the mouth parts and alimentary canal of the Indian rat flea, *Pulex cheopis*, Rothschild. [Abstract of 1906 c, by C. Frænkel] <Ibidem, p. 83. [W^a, W^m.]

Rothschuh, Ernst. [Dr., Aachen.]

1898 a.—Tropenmedicinische Erfahrungen aus Nicaragua <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 2 (2), Apr., pp. 69–92. [W^m.]

1908 a.—Die Syphilis in Zentral-Amerika. [Read before 29. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Dresden, 1907] <Ibidem, v. 12 (4), Feb., pp. 109–133. [W^m.]

Rotstadt, J. J.

(1896 a).—O nakhozhdenii *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. v sobakakh g. varshavy. [Russian text] <Raboty lab. zool. kab. Varshav. Univ., pp. 147–154, 1 pl.

1898 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Eustrongylus gigas* Rud. in den Hunden von Warschau. [Abstract of 1896 a, by N. v. Adelung] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 5 (12–13), 30. Juni, pp. 407–408. [W^a, W^s.]

1898 b.—*Eustrongylus gigas* in dogs. [Abstract of 1896 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 543. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1898 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (852), v. 71, 4. s. (528), Dec., pp. 684–685. [W^a, W^m.]

Rott, N.

(1907 a).—Bestrijding van de surra-ziekte. 20. Aug.

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijk., Utrecht, v. 35 (1), Oct., p. 28. [W^a.]

Rottenstein, G.

1906 a.—Traitement des kystes hydatiques par l'incision minima et l'injection de formol <Tribune méd., Par., n. s., v. 38, pp. 55–57. [W^m.]

Rotter, Hanns. [Asst.-Arzt, Werksspital, Prag. Eisenindustriegesellsch., Kladno.]

1901 a.—Ueber einen durch Operation geheilten Fall von *Echinococcus uniloc-ularis* des linken Leberlappens <Prag. med. Wchnschr., v. 26 (30), 25. Juli, pp. 363–364. [W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Rud. Pollak] <Centralbl. f. d. Grenzgeb. d. Med. u. Chir., Jena, v. 5 (2), 31. Jan., pp. 89–90. [W^m.]

R[ottiger].

(1878 a).—Ueber d. Psorospermien d. Hühner u. die durch dieselben entstehenden Krankheiten <Bl. f. Geflügelzucht, Dresd., v. 12, pp. 102–104.

Roubaud, E.

1906 a.—Stomoxyides nouveaux du sénégal. [Read 26 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 60 (19), 1er juin, pp. 895–897, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1906 b.—Biologie larvaire et métamorphoses de *Siphona cristata* Fabr. Adaptation d'une tachinaire à un hôte aquatique diptère: un nouveau cas d'ecto-parasitisme interne <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 142 (25), 18 juin, pp. 1436–1439. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1907 a.—Transmission de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* par *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv. (Note préliminaire) <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (6), 25 juin, pp. 466–467. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (16), 30 août, pp. 692–693. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Review of 1907 a, by Hirschbruch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (11–12), 26. Oct., Ref., p. 384. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 d.—Stomoxyides nouveaux du Congo <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 21 (8), 25 août, pp. 666–669. [W^a, W^m.]

ROUBAUD, E.—Continued.

1907 e.—Note biologique sur un type adapté de *Simulium reptans* du Congo équatorial <Ibidem, pp. 670–671. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 f.—Transmission de *Trypanosoma dimorphum* par *Glossina palpalis*. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (4), Oct., pp. 431–432. [Published Nov.] [W[a], W[m].]

1907 g.—Transmission of *Trypanosoma dimorphon* by *Glossina palpalis*. [Abstract of 1907 a] <J. Trop. M. & Hyg., Lond., v. 10 (20), Oct. 15, p. 344. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 h.—Uebertragung von *Trypanosoma dimorphon* durch die *Glossina palpalis*. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Schilling] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 33 (45), 7. Nov., pp. 1879–1880. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 a.—Contribution à la biologie de *Glossina palpalis*. [Read 13 mai] <Bull. Soc. de path. exot., Par., v. 1 (5), pp. 255–258. [W[m].]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (19), 15 oct., pp. 881–882. [W[a].]

1908 c.—Sur la reproduction et les variations du développement dans la *Glossina palpalis* Desv. <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 146 (7), 17 fév., pp. 362–365. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 d.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (10), 30 mai, p. 485. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 e.—Fixation, multiplication—culture d'attente des trypanosomes pathogènes dans la trompe des mouches tsé-tsé. [Read 24 fév.] <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 146 (8), 24 fév., pp. 423–425. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 f.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (10), 30 mai, p. 478. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 g.—Biologie larvaire et métamorphoses de *Siphona cristata* Fabr. Adaption d'une tachinaire à un hôte aquatique diptère: un nouveau cas d'ectoparasitisme interne. [Abstract of 1906 b, by Houard] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 2. Abt., v. 20 (18–20), 14. März, pp. 632–633. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 h.—Le débroussaillement comme mesure prophylactique de trypanosomiase humaine. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Levaditi] <Presse méd., Par., v. 16 (40), 16 mai, p. 315. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 i.—Transmission de *Trypanosoma dimorphon* par *Glossina palpalis* R. Desv. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Silberschmidt] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 18 (12), 15. Juni, p. 713. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 k.—Sur un nouveau flagellé, parasite de l'intestin des muscides, au Congo français. [Read 20 juin] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 64 (22), 26 juin, pp. 1106–1108, figs. 1–11. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 l.—*Leptomonas mesnili*, n. sp.; nouveau flagellé a formes trypanosomes de l'intestin de muscides non piqueurs. [Read 4 juillet] <Ibidem, v. 65 (1), 10 juillet, pp. 39–41, figs. 1–11. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1908 m.—Fixation, multiplication—temporary culture of pathogenic trypanosomes in the proboscis of tsetse flies. [Abstract of 1908 e] <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 3 (3), July, pp. 372–374. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 n.—Trypanosomiasis. [Editorial abstract] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2489), v. 2, Sept. 12, p. 765. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 o.—Sur un nouveau flagellé, parasite de l'intestin des muscides, au Congo français. *Leptomonas mesnili*, n. sp.; nouveau flagellé à formes trypanosomes de l'intestin de muscides non piqueurs. [Abstract of 1908 k *and* 1908 l, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (17), 15 sept., pp. 772–773. [W[a], W[m].]

1908 p.—Observations on *Glossina palpalis*. [Abstract of 1908 c] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (5), Oct., p. 578. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

ROUBAUD, RENÉ.

1906 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la filaire de Médine. Thèse. 72 pp. 8°. Paris. [W[m].]

ROUCHY (jr.). [Abbé.]
1878 a.—Notes complémentaires sur les helminthes <Petites n. entom., Par. (1876–79), an. 10 (187), v. 2, 1er jan., p. 194. [Wa.]

ROUDELLII. *See* Rondelli, A.

ROUDIER, CHARLES-PHILIPPE. [Chir.-juré, St. Georges, Isle d'Oléron.]
1779 a.—Tumeur considerable sur l'hypogastrie traitée et guérie <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 52, août, pp. 124–126. [MS. dated 12 mai.] [Wm.]

ROUFFIANDIS, V. [Dr.]
1903 a.—Le Moyen-Laos. [Géographie médicale] <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 6 (1), jan.–mars, pp. 5–39. [Wm.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 134. [Wa, Wm.]

DE ROUGÈRES. *See* Mareschal de Rougères.

ROUGET, J. [Prof. agrégé à l'École du Val-de-Grâce.] [*See also* Mesnil, Félix; & Rouget, J.]
1896 a.—Contribution à l'étude du trypanosome des mammifères <Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 10 (12), déc., pp. 716–728, figs. 2, 3, 5. [Wa, Wm.]

1897 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Frosch] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 21 (10), 30. März, pp. 414–416. [Wa, Wm.]

1900 a.—Sang coloré contenant des trypanosomes <J. de méd. de Bordeaux, v. 30 (1), 7 jan., p. 12. [Wm.]

1902 a.—Etiologie et pathogénie de la maladie du sommeil. [Read 4 fév.] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 54 (6), 21 fév., pp. 198–200, 3 figs. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1903 a.—Contribution à l'étude de la dourine <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., 8. s., v. 10 (3), 15 fév., pp. 81–90. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Ann. de méd. vét., Brux., v. 52 (4), avril, p. 214. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (4), 15 avril, pp. 161–162. [Wa, Wm.]

1903 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 a, by G. Neumann] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 60 [n. s.], v. 28 (7), 1er juin, p. 456. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 a.—Beitrag zum Studium der Dourine (Beschälseuche). [Abstract of 1903 a, by Zietzschmann] <Jahresb. ü. d. Leistung. a. d. Geb. d. Vet.-Med., Berl. (1903), v. 23, p. 49. [Wa.]

1904 b.—A study of dourine. [Abstract of 1903 a] <Exper. Station Rec., Wash., v. 15 (10), June, p. 1016. [Wa, Wc.]

1904 c.—Trypanosome de la dourine: son inoculation aux souris et aux rats. [Read 7 mai] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 56 (16), 13 mai, pp. 744–745. [Wa, Wm, Wc.]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 61 [n. s.], v. 29 (6), 1er mai, pp. 415–416. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by J. Nicolas] <J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, v. 55, 30 juin, pp. 356–357. [Wa, Wm.]

1904 f.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (14), 30 juillet, p. 609. [Wa, Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 c, by Alb. Daille] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (50), v. 5, 15 jan., p. 88. [Wa.]

ROUGIER-GRANGENEUVE, E.
1880 a.—Aperçu historique sur quelques points de la pathologie animée ou parasitaire. Maladies vermineuses et maladies infectieuses. Thèse. 76 pp. 4°. Bordeaux. [Wm.]

ROUJAS, HENRY.
1904 a.—La maladie du sommeil. Thèse. 78 pp., 5 figs. 8°. Paris. [Wm.]

1905 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (4–5), 21. Feb., Ref., p. 146. [Wa, Wm.]

ROUJAS, HENRY—Continued.

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 72. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROULE, L.

(1894 a).—Cours de zoologie générale et médicale. 2. éd. rédigée par A. Suis et L. Jammes. 466 figs. 8°. Paris.

ROULE, LOUIS.

1900 a.—Sur les affinités zoologiques des phoronidiens et des némertines <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 130 (14), 2 avril, pp. 927–930. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROULLIN.

1833 a.—[Larves d'œstres chez l'homme.] [Abstract of paper read before Acad. roy. d. sc., Par., 3 juin] <Institut, Par., v. 1 (4), 8 juin, p. 25. [Pa^{bn}.]

ROUS, J. C.

1905 a.—[*Strongylus contortus* in sheep.] [Letter to C. E. Gray] <Transvaal Agric. J., Pretoria, v. 3 (12), July, pp. 857–858; reply, pp. 858–859. [W^{a}.]

ROUSSEAU. [Dr., Directeur-médecin, Asile des Aliénés d'Auxerre.]

1881 a.—De l'origine des entozoaires <Bull. Soc. méd. de l'Yonne, Auxerre (1880), v. 21, pp. 118–136. [W^{m}.]

[1881 b].—Idem. Reprint. 19 pp. 8°. Auxerre. [W^{m}.]

1881 c.—Idem <Gaz. hebd. de méd., Par., an. 28, 2. s., v. 18 (40), 7 oct., pp. 642–645. [W^{m}.]

ROUSSEAU, LOUIS.

1833–34 a.—Amibe, *Amiba* (p. 137); amphistome, *Amphistoma* (pp. 149–150); ascaride, *Ascaris* (pp. 298–299) <Dict. d'hist. nat., Par., v. 1, pages cited. [W^{c}.]

ROUSSEL, A. [Saint-Etienne.]

1888 a.—L'anemie des mineurs et l'ankylostome duodénal <Rev. scient., Par., an. 25, v. 41, 3. s., v. 15 (20), 19 mai, p. 635. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.] [*For reply, see* Blanchard, Raphaël, 1880 o.]

ROUSSEL DE VAUZÈME. [D. M.]

1834 a.—Note sur l'*Odontobius ceti* de l'ordre des intestinaux cavitaires <Ann. d. sc. nat., Par., zool., 2. s., v. 1, juin, pp. 326–331. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1834 b.—Ueber *Odontobius ceti*, einen Wurm aus der Ordnung der Höhleneingeweidewürmer. [Transl. of 1834 a] <Notiz. a. d. Geb. d. Nat.- u. Heilk., Weimar (925), v. 43 (1), Dec., pp. 1–5, figs. 3–6. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1836 a.—[Ueber *Odontobius ceti*. Eingeweidewurm.] [Abstract of 1834 a] <Isis (Oken), Leipz. (7), pp. 512–513. [W^{c}.]

ROUSSELOT-BÉNAUD. [Dr.]

1903 a.—La fièvre jaune à Grand-Bassam, en 1902 <Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., v. 6 (2), avril–juin, pp. 319–326. [W^{m}.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Langeron] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (1–2), 26. Mai, Ref., pp. 47–48. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROUSSIGNAN. [D. M. P.]

1858 a.—Observation de filaires ou fils arabes (dragonneaux) recueillie à l'Hôpital du Séraskérat à Constantinople <Gaz. méd. d'Orient, Constant., v. 2 (9), déc., pp. 166–170. [W^{m}.]

ROUSSIN.

1851 a.—[Hydatides du fémur] <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 26 (4), avril, p. 134. [W^{m}.]

1853 a.—[Tumeur énorme du foie renfermant une grande quantité d'hydatides] <Ibidem, v. 28 (2), fév., p. 43. [W^{m}.]

ROUTH. [Dr., London.]

1849 a.—[Case of maggots in the ear.] [Abstract of remarks, May 19] <Proc. Westminst. M. Soc., Lond. (3), pp. 72–73. [W^{m}.]

ROUTIER. [Dr.]

1902 a.—Kystes hydatiques, troisieme récidive; guérison. A propos de la communication qui nous a été faite. [Read 8 oct.] <Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., v. 28 (31), 14 oct., p. 944. [W^{m}.]

ROUTIER—Continued.

1906 a.—Kystes hydatiques du foie traités par l'évacuation et la suture sans drainage; guérison. [Read 27 juin] <Ibidem, v. 32, pp. 641–643. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (52), 30 juin, p. 418. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

DE ROUVILLE, ÈTIENNE.

1903 a.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 137 (23), 7 déc., pp. 1002–1003. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 b.—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 55 (35), 11 déc., pp. 1526–1527. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 c.—Énumération des nématodes libres du canal des Bourdigues (Cette) <Ibidem, pp. 1527–1529. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1905 a).—Revision des nématodes libres, marins, de la région de Cette <Ass. franç. pour l'avance. d. sc. C.-r., Par. (1904), v. 33, 2. pt., pp. 788–797.

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by von Linstow] <Arch. f. Naturg., Berl. (1902), 68. J., v. 2 (3), Sept., p. 23. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

ROUX.[1] [Editor, J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Paris.]

1774 a.—Observation sur une hydropisie enkystée du foie, trouvée dans le cadavre d'un homme mort suffoqué <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 42, oct., pp. 314–326. [W^{m}.]

ROUX.[2] [Prof., Hôtel-Dieu.]

1828 a.—Extirpation d'un kyste hydatique, situé dans le bassin <Clin. d. hôp., Par., v. 2 (46), 5 avril, pp. 183–184. [W^{m}.]

1837 a.—Kyste hydatique à la région dorsale <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., an. 10, v. 11 (59), 20 mai, p. 234. [W^{m}.]

ROUX.[3] [Brignolles.]

1855 a.—Acephalocyste multiple. Rupture du kyste principal. Mort rapide <Gaz. d. hôp., Par., v. 28 (123), 20 oct., p. 491. [W^{m}.]

ROUX.[4] [Dr., Chirurg., Hôpital cantonal.]

1887 a.—Evacuation de quatre-vingt-dix bothriocéphales en une seule fois. [Read before Soc. Vaudoise de méd., 2 juillet] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 17 (16), 15. Aug., pp. 488–491. [W^{m}.]

1887 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <St. Petersb. med. Wchnschr., 12. J., n. F., v. 4 (46), 14. (=26.) Nov., p. 385. [W^{m}.]

ROUX.[5]

1906 a.—Nocard [necrology] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (85–86), v. 8, 1er & 15 juillet, pp. 90–95. [W^{a}.]

1906 b.—Idem <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 83 (13), 15 juillet, pp. 487–492. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROUX.[6] [Méd.-major de 2^{a} classe à la Legion de la garde républicque.]

1906 a.—La bilharziose <Caducée, Par., v. 6 (8), 21 avril, pp. 105–107. [W^{m}.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Otto] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (14), Juli, p. 468. [W^{m}.]

1907 b.—Bilharziosis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1894), v. 71 (8), Feb. 23, p. 313. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROUX, ÉMILE. [Dr. ès. Sc., Inst. Pasteur, Paris.] [*See also* Metchnikov, [Élie] Ilya Ilyich; & Roux, Émile; *and* Nicolle, Maurice; & Remlinger, P., 1902 a.]

1903 a.—Sur les microbes dits "invisibles" <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (1), 28 fév., pp. 7–12; (2), 15 mars, pp. 49–56. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Sur un travail de M. le Dr. A. Borrel, entitulé: Tumeurs cancéreuses et helminthes. [Read 24 juillet] <Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s., v. 56, pp. 141–144. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Tumeurs cancéreuses et helminthes. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 26 (30), 25 juillet, p. 355. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Krebs und Helminthen. [Abstract of 1906 a, by v. Schnizer] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (25), 1. Sept., p. 723. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

ROUX, FERNAND. [Dr.]

1886 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds (maladies infectieuses). xv+543 pp., 2 maps. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

[1887 a].—Idem (maladies des systemes digestif et nerveux). 380 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1888 a.—Traité pratique des maladies des pays chauds. v. 3: Maladies des systemes lymphatiques et cutanés parasites; animaux nuisibles. 595 pp., 21 figs. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

ROUX, GABRIEL. [Directeur, Bureau hyg. de la ville de Lyon.]

1887 a.—Contribution à l'étude clinique et thérapeutique des tænias de l'homme. Thèse. 75 pp. 4°. Lyon. [W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Les coccidies de l'homme (psorospermies-psorospermoses) <Province méd., Lyon, v. 6 (12), 19 mars, pp. 136–139; (15), 9 avril, pp. 172–174. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Notes helminthologiques <Lyon méd., v. 107 (27), 8 juillet, pp. 45–54, 4 figs. [W^{m}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Read 12 juin] <Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, v. 5 (6), 30 juin, pp. 244–254, figs. 1–9. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Helminthological notes. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1445), v. 84 (6), Aug. 11, p. 300. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

ROUX, GABRIEL; & LACOMME, LÉON.

1906 a.—Disparition momentanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 143 (2), 9 juillet, pp. 135–137. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Semaine méd., Par., v. 26 (29), 18 juillet, p. 341. [W^{m}.]

1906 c.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Presse méd., Par., v. 14 (58), 21 juillet, p. 464. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Progrès méd., Par., an. 35, 3. s., v. 22 (29), 21 juillet, p. 456. [W^{m}.]

1906 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (16), 30 août, p. 669. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 f.—Idem. [Secretary's abstract of 1906 a] <Rev. vét., Toulouse, v. 63 [n. s.], v. 31 (9), 1er sept., p. 604. [W^{a}.]

1906 g.—Tijdelijke verdwijning der Nagana-Trypanosomen bij geinfecteerde Honden. [Review of 1906 a] <Veeartsenijk. Blad. v. Nederl.-Indië, Batav., v. 18 (4), p. 321. [W^{a}.]

1906 h.—Présentation d'embryons de filaires chez un chien trypanosomé <Lyon méd., v. 107 (30), 29 juillet, p. 204. [W^{m}.]

1906 i.—Nagana-Trypanosomen und Milzemulsion. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Buttersack] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 24 (26), 10. Sept., pp. 747–748. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 k.—Disparition moméntanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés <Caducée, Par., v. 6 (18), 15 sept., pp. 246–247. [W^{m}.]

1906 l.—The temporary disappearance of nagana trypanosomes in infected dogs. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 9 (19), Oct. 1, p. 306. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k] <Ibidem, p. 307. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 n.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 k, by J. E. Nicholson] <J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Lond., v. 7 (5), Nov., p. 526. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 o.—Spleen emulsion as an antagonist of nagana trypanosomes introduced into dogs. [Abstract of 1906 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (6), Dec., pp. 682–683. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1906 p.—Effects of injections of spleen pulp and juice in trypanosomiasis. [Abstract of 1906 a] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1462), v. 84 (23), Dec. 8, p. 1138. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 a.—Disparition momentanée des trypanosomes du nagana chez des chiens infectés. [Abstract of 1906 a, by L. Panisset] <Rev. gén. de méd. vét., Toulouse (98), v. 9, 15 jan., pp. 78–79. [W^{a}.]

Roux, Gabriel; & Lacomme, Léon—Continued.
1907 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by Nieter] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 17 (9), 1. Mai, pp. 539–540. [W[a], W[m].]

1907 c.—The temporary disappearance of the parasite of "nagana" in infected dogs. [Abstract of 1906 a] <Vet. J., Lond. (384), v. 63, June, p. 377. [W[a], W[m].]

Roux, Jean.
(1901 a).—Faune infusorienne des eaux stagnantes des environs de Genève <Mém. de l'Inst. nation. genevois, Genève, v. 19, p. 148, 8 pls.

1902 a.—Faune infusorienne des environs de Genève <Verhandl. d. 5. internat. Zool.-Cong. zu Berl. (12.–16. Aug. 1901), Jena, pp. 687–688. [W[a].]

Roux, Paul.
(1905 a).—De la folie par infection palustre. Thèse. 63 pp. 4°. Montpellier.

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Fritz Lœb] <Hyg. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 1 (20–21), Sept., p. 659. [W[a], W[m].]

Roux, Pierre-Alfred. [1852– .]
1877 a.—De l'anguillule stércorale et de son rôle dans l'étiologie de la diarrhée de Cochinchina. Thèse. 42 pp., 2 l. 4°. Paris. [W[m].]

Rovelli, Giuseppe. [*See also* Grassi, Giovanni Battista; & Rovelli, Giuseppe.]
(1888 a).—Ricerche sugli organi genitali degli *Strongyloides* (*Anguillula, Rhabdonema*). 12 pp., 1 pl. fol. Como.

1888 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 2. J., v. 4 (21), pp. 660–661. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

Rovere. *See* Della-Rovere, Eusebio.

Rovighi, Alberto. [Prof., r. Univ. di Bologna.]
1894 a.—Del fremito e della risonanza idatigena <Policlin., Roma, sez. med., v. 1 (11), 1° nov., pp. 512–523, figs. 1–2. [W[m].]

1895 a.—Idem. [Abstract by G. Sticker] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 21 (14), 11. Juli, Litt.-Beilage, p. 93. [W[a], W[m].]

Rowe, John P.
(1872 a).—A sheep farmer in the Goulburn District <Leader, Melbourne, Sept. 7.

1873 a.—Sheep rot in Australia. [Editorial abstract of 1872 a] <Veterinarian, Lond. (542), v. 46, 4. s. (218), v. 19, Feb., pp. 120–128. [W[a], W[m].]

Rowell, I. [M. D., San Francisco, Calif.]
1860 a.—The jigger <San Francisco M. Press, v. 1 (2), Apr., pp. 79–81, 2 figs. [MS. dated Feb. 10]; note by editor, p. 81. [W[m].]

Rowley, Mary E. [M. D.]
1904 a.—Some unusual forms of malarial parasites <Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. (154), v. 15, Jan., p. 22. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1904 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (10), May 16, pp. 160–161. [W[a], W[m].]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (272), v. 23 (5), May 20, p. 242. [W[m].]

1904 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Herxheimer] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 15 (14), 30. Juli, p. 573. [W[a], W[m].]

Rowntree, Walter S. [B. Sc., F. L. S.]
1903 a.—On some points in the visceral anatomy of the Characinidæ, with an enquiry into the relations of the ductus pneumaticus in the Physostomi generally. [Read Mar. 5] <Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool., 2. s., v. 9 (2), July, pp. 47–81, pls. 3–4, figs. 1–30. [W[a].]

À Roy, C. H.
1812 a.—Einige bedenkingen over de Wormen, welke door den gewonen pisweg ontlast worden <Verhandel. d. 1. Klasse v. h. Holland. Inst., Amst., v. 1, pp. 123–130. [W[c].]

Roy, F. [Vét., Aillant.]
1868 a.—Trépanation du crâne. Extraction de deux cœnures du cerveau d'une génisse sept mois de vie <Rec. de méd. vét., Par., v. 45, 5. s., v. 5 (3), mars, pp. 195–201. [W^{m}.]

1868 b.—Drehkrankheit beim Rind, Operation, Heilung. [Abstract of 1868 a] <Repert. d. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 29, pp. 166–167. [W^{m}.]

Roy, G. C. [M. D., F. R. C. S., Lond.]
1879 a.—Some remarks on the relation of *Filaria sanguinis hominis* to chyluria and other lymphoid diseases <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 14 (8), Aug. 1, pp. 226–227. [W^{m}.]

1882 a.—*Filaria sanguinis hominis.* [Letter to editor, dated Mar. 22] <Lancet, Lond. (3059), v. 1, Apr. 15, p. 625. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Royce. [Prof.]
1904 a.—Extermination of mosquitoes. [Extract of review of address in Liverpool Evening Post] <Med. News, N. Y. (1626), v. 84 (11), Mar. 12, p. 513. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1904 b.—The mosquito and malaria. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 7 (12), Mar. 19, p. 461. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Royen, Paul. [Dr.]
1904 a.—L'ankylostomiasie au charbonnage de Bon Espoir <Scalpel, Liége, v. 56 (42), 17 avril, pp. 308–309. [W^{m}.]

Royer, J. *See* Roger, J.

Royo y Villanova, Ricardo. [Prof., Clinico.]
1893 a.—Diagnostico de la enfermedades de las vias digestivas [etc.]. viii+398 pp. 12°. Madrid. [W^{m}.]

Rozenblat, V. V.
1892 a.—Sluchai gnoinavo vospalinia pacheni vsliedstvie zakupor, zhelchnavo protoka struntsami (*Ascaris lumbricoides*). [Hepatitis purulenta resulting from occlusion of the ductus choledochus by . . .] [Russian text] <Vrach, St. Petersb., v. 13 (27), 2 yulia, pp. 675–676. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Eiterige Leberentzündung infolge von Verstopfung des Ductus hepaticus durch *Ascaris lumbricoides.* [Review of 1892 a, by L. Heydenreich] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 13 (17), 24. Apr., pp. 563–564. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rozier. [Abbé.]
(1774 a).—Pourriture du mouton <Dictionnaire, Lyon.

Rozière de Lachassagne. [Dr., Univ. de méd. de Montpellier.]
1767 a.—Observation sur un vertige vermineux <J. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 26, mai, pp. 430–434. [W^{m}]

Ruata, Guido R.
1904 a.—La tripanosomiasi nell' uomo <Riforma med., Palermo–Napoli, v. 20 (14), 6 apr., pp. 376–378; (15), 13 apr., pp. 400–407. [W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Trypanosomiasis in man. [Transl. of 1904 a] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 7 (10), May 16, pp. 147–149; (11), June 1, pp. 167–168; (12), June 15, pp. 184–186; (13), July 1, pp. 198–200. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 c.—*Trypanosoma* beim Menschen. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 30 (19), 5. Mai, p. 717. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 d.—Kala-azar or tropical splenomegaly. [Abstract] <Ibidem (22), Nov. 15, pp. 350–352. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1905 a.—La tripanosomiasi nell' uomo. [Abstract of 1904 a, by Negri] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 36 (12–13), 22. Apr., Ref., pp. 380–381. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1904 a, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1904), v. 20, p. 73. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruault, Albert. [Dr.]
1885 a.—1. Lésions causées par la présence des œufs et des embryons de *Bilharzia hæmatobia* dans la vessie, la prostate, le rectum, les ganglions mésentériques, le rein et le foie. 2. Échantillon de *Bilharzia hæmatobia* <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., v. 60, 4. s., v. 10 (1), jan.-mars, pp. 145–147. [Wm.]

1885 b.—Idem <Progrès méd., Par., an. 13, 2. s., v. 2 (30), 25 juillet, pp. 56–57. [Wm.]

Rubel, George C. [M. D., Tempe, Arizona.]
1908 a.—Screw-worm infection <Med. Council, Phila., Sept., pp. 336–337. [Wm.]

Rubens-Duval. *See* Menetrier, P.; & Rubens-Duval.

Rubião, Meira. [Dr.]
1904 a.—Do imprego do thymol como antiparasitario <Gaz. clin., S. Paulo, v. 2 (3), 1° mar., pp. 98–103. [MS. dated 22 fev.] [Wm.]

(1906 a).—Contribução ao estudo das altérações de secreção gastrica na ankylostomiase <Ibidem, v. 4, pp. 189–196. [Wm.]

Rubidge, A. H.
1893 a.—Thread worms in large intestines of sheep <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 6 (17), Aug. 24, p. 328; reply by Hutcheon, p. 328. [Wa, We.]

1893 b.—Sheep with sore mouths. Nodules in the intestines <Ibidem (24), Nov. 30, p. 474; reply by D. Hutcheon, p. 474. [Wa, We.]

Rubini.
1812 a.—Due storie di malattie verminose curate dal Dottor Francesco Borelli di Bardi <Gior. Soc. med.-chir. di Parma, v. 11, pp. 211–218. [Wm.]

Rubino.
1884 a.—Cisti da echinococco del fegato <Boll. d. clin., Napoli, v. 1 (23), 7 giugno, pp. 177–179. [Wm.]

Rudall, James T. [F. R. C. S.]
1859 a.—Case of *Cysticercus* in the brain, with remarks <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, v. 4, July, pp. 161–166. [Wm.]

Rudaux. [Interne des hôpitaux.]
1897 a.—Kystes hydatiques multiples du poumon droit <Bull. Soc. anat. de Par., an. 72, 5. s., v. 11 (12), mai–juin, p. 494. [Wm.]

Rudnev, Alexander. [Student.]
(1866 a).—[Trichinose] <Petersb. Ztg. (29).

Rudnev, M. [Dr., Path.-Anat. Inst., St. Petersburg.]
(1865 a).—[Trichinose] <Petersb. Ztg. (327).

1866 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen der Trichinen in Russland. Fall von primärem, medullärem Zottenkrebs des grossen Netzes <Arch. f. path. Anat. [etc.], Berl., v. 35, 3. F., v. 5 (4), Apr., pp. 600–604. [Wa, Wm, We.]

1866 b.—O trikhinakh v Rossii; nereshermye voprosy v istorii trichinnoi bolezni. [*Trichinæ* in Russia. Open question in regard to the history of the disease.] [Russian text] <Med. Vestnik, St. Petersb., v. 6 (17), 23 apr., pp. 193–196, 2 figs; (18), 30 apr., pp. 204–206, 1 fig.; (19), 7 maia, pp. 213–215; (20), 14 maia, pp. 225–227; (21), 21 maia, pp. 237–240. [Wm.]

(1879 a).—[Trichinose] <Mitt. Polit. Ztg., Feb.

(1880 a).—[Trichinose] <Aerzte, Sept.

Rudofsky.
(1887 a).—Die Dreh-Krankheit der Rinder <Monatschr. d. Ver. d. Thierärzte in Oesterr., pp. 137; 153.

Rudolphi, Carl Asmund. [1771–1832.] [*For biography, see* Luehe, Max., 1901 h; *and* Mueller, Johannes,[1] 1837 a *and* 1838 a.] [*See also* Linnæus, 1826 a.]
1793 a.—Observationes circa vermes intestinales. 46 pp. 8°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [Lib. Stiles.]

Rudolphi, Carl Asmund—Continued.

1794 a.—[Novæ species excerptæ] <Zool. Ann., Weimar (1793), v. 1, pp. 242–245. [W^{c}.]

[1795 a].—Observationum circa vermes intestinales. Pt. 2, 19 pp., 1 l. 4°. Gryphiswaldiæ. [W^{m}.]

1801 a.—Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. f. Zool. u. Zoot., Brnschwg., v. 2 (1), pp. 1–65. [W^{a}.]

1802 a.—Fortsetzung der Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer. [Continuation of 1801 a] <Ibidem (2), pp. 1–67, pl. 1. [W^{a}.]

1802 b.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 3 (1), pp. 61–125, pl. 2. [W^{a}.]

(1802 c).—7. Ueber die Hydatiden thierischer Körper <Anat.-physiol. Abhandl., pp. 190–211.

(1802 d).—Beschreibung des *Strongylus gigas* <Beitr. z. Anat. u. Physiol. d. Thiere, Bremen, 1. Heft, pp. 115–116.

1803 a.—Neue Beobachtungen über die Eingeweidewürmer <Arch. f. Zool. u. Zoot., Brnschwg., v. 3 (2), pp. 1–32. [W^{a}.]

1804 a.—Bemérkungen aus dem Gebiet der Naturgeschichte, Medicin und Thierarzneykunde, auf einer Reise durch einen Theil von Deutschland, Holland und Frankreich. 1. Theil, viii+296 pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1805 a.—Idem. 2. Theil, 222+xvi pp. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

1808 a.—Entozoorum sive vermium intestinalium historia naturalis. v. 1, pp. xxvi+527+xxvi pp., 6 pls. 8°. Amstelædami. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1809 a.—Idem. v. 2 (1), 457 pp., pls. 7–12. 8°. Amstelædami. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1810 a.—Idem. v. 2 (2), xii+386 pp. 8°. Amstelædami. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

(1812 a).—Beyträge zur Anthropologie und allgemeinen Naturgeschichte. 188 pp. 16°. Berlin.

1814 a.—Erster Nachtrag zu meiner Naturgeschichte der Eingeweidewürmer <Mag. f. d. n. Entdeck. in d. ges. Naturk., Berl. (Apr.-Juni 1812), v. 6, 2. Quartal, pp. 83–113. [W^{c}.]

1819 a.—Entozoorum synopsis cui accedunt mantissa duplex et indices locupletissimi. x+811 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Berolini. [W^{a}.]

1820 a.—Adnotationes helminthologicæ. (*In* Nees ab Esenbeck, Christian Godof. Horæ physicæ berolinenses [etc.]. fol. Bonnæ. pp. 9–14, pl. 2, figs. A–D.) [MS. dated Julii 5, 1819.] [W^{a}.] [*Also reprint:* W^{a}.]

1828 a.—*Acarus* s. *Sarcoptes scabiei* (pp. 206–210); *Acephalocystis* (pp. 221–223) <Encycl. Wörterb. d. med. Wissensch., Berl., v. 1, pages cited. [W^{m}.]

1829 a.—*Argas persicus fischeri* (pp. 250–251); *Ascaris* (pp. 481–484) <Ibidem, v. 3, pages cited. [W^{m}.]

1832 a.—*Cœnurus cerebralis* <Ibidem, v. 8, pp. 120–121. [W^{m}.]

1833 a.—*Cysticercus* <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 89–91. [W^{m}.]

Rudolphi, Carl Asmund, & Bremser, Joannes Godofredus.

(1820 a).—[?] <N. comment. di med. e di chir., Firenze.

1820 b.—Analyse raisonnée des ouvrages récemment publiés sur les vers du corps de l'homme et des animaux. [Transl. of 1820 a, by Ant. Raikem] <N. Jour. de méd., chir., pharm., etc., Par., v. 8, juillet, pp. 230–257; août, pp. 292–306. [W^{m}.]

1821 a.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 11, juin, pp. 121–167. [W^{m}.]

Rudow, Ferdinand. [Dr.]

(1866 a).—Sechs neue Parasiten. Berlin.

1869 a.—Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser. Neue exotische Arten der Familie Philopterus. Diss. (Leipz.). 47 pp. 8°. Halle. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

1869 b.—Einige neue Pediculinen <Ztschr. f. d. ges. Naturw., Berl., v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 167–171. [W^{c}.]

Rudow, Ferdinand—Continued.

1869 c.—Neue Mallophagen <Ibidem (11–12), Nov.–Dec., pp. 387–407. [W^{c}.]

1870 a.—Einige neue Ixoden <Ibidem, v. 35, n. F., v. 1, pp. 14–20. [W^{c}.]

1870 b.—Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten <Ibidem, pp. 272–302. [W^{c}.]

(1870 c).—Idem [?]. 8°. Berlin.

Rudow, Fr. [Dr., Perleberg.]

1902 a.—Die Schmarotzer, Feinde und Mitbewohner der nesterbauenden Hautflügler, Hymenoptera <Insekten-Börse, Leipz., v. 19 (27), 3. Juli, pp. 212–213; (28), 10. Juli, pp. 220–221; (29), 17. Juli, pp. 227–228. [W^{c}.]

(1903 a).—Die Schmarotzer und Feinde der Blattwespen, Tenthredinidæ und Holzwespen, Siricidæ <Entom. Jahrb., v. 13, pp. 202–212.

1904 a.—Allerlei Anhängsel bei Insekten <Entom. Ztschr., Guben, v. 18 (18), 8. Aug., pp. 69–70. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Einige Volksansichten über Insekten und deren merkwürdiges Vorkommen <Ibidem, v. 20 (2), 8. Apr., pp. 13–14. [W^{a}.]

de la Rue, W.

1828 a.—Neues Mittel gegen den Bandwurm; briefliche Mittheilung eines jungen deutschen Kaufmann <Arch. f. d. ges. Naturl., Nürnb., v. 14 (3), pp. 386–387. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ruedel. [Dr., Weimar.]

1898 a.—Ueber Athetose und *Tænia saginata* <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 24 (30), 28. Juli, p. 479. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruef, A. [Dr., Baden.]

1864 a.—Ein Fall von Trichinenkrankheit <Aerztl. Mitth. a. Baden, Karlsruhe, v. 18 (7), 15. Apr., pp. 49–52. [W^{m}.]

Rueffert, F. W.

1880 a.—Welche Vergrösserung hat der Fleischbeschauer anzuwenden? <Ztschr. f. mikr. Fleischschau, Berl., v. 1 (11), 1. Juni, p. 78. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Mikroskopische Fleischbeschau. xi+73 pp., 1 pl. 12°. Leipzig. [W^{m}.]

(1887 a).—Idem. 2. Aufl., xii+87 pp., 40 figs. 8°. Leipzig.

1887 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Th. Kitt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 1 (4), pp. 104–105. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1895 a).—Katechismus der Trichinenschau. Leipzig.

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Eberlein] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 7 (3), pp. 140–141. [W^{m}.]

1896 a.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a, by Foth] <Deutsche Ztschr. f. Thiermed., Leipz., v. 22 (1), pp. 76–77. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1896 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1895 a] <Arch. f. wissensch. u. prakt. Thierh., Berl., v. 22 (1–2), pp. 121–122. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruehle. [Prof., Dr.]

1878 a.—[Ueber Ziegelbrenner-Anämie.] [Abstract of remarks before Düsseldorf. Bezirks-Ver., 10. Oct.] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 4 (46), 16. Nov., p. 571. [W^{m}.]

Ruellius, Johannes. [1474–1537.]

(1530 a).—Veterinariæ medicinæ libri ii. Johanne Ruellio suessionensi interprete. 120 ff. fol. Parisiis.

1537 a.—Veterinariæ medicinæ libri duo, olim quidem latinitate donati, nunc vero iidem sua, hoc est græca lingua primum in lucem æditi. 2 p. l., 307 pp. 8°. Basileæ. [W^{m}.]

Rueppell, Eduard. [Dr.]

1834 a.—Beschreibung des im rothen Meere vorkommenden Dugong (*Halicore*) <Museum Senckenb. Abhandl., Frankf. a. M., v. 1, pp. 95–114, pl. 6, figs. 1–5. [MS. dated Jan. 1832.] [Vorwort dated Oct. 1833, by Sömmerring, W., pp. 97–98.] [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Ruete, S.
(1905 a).—Die Schlafkrankheit im Kongogebiet <Globus, Brnschwg., v. 87 (17).

Ruether, R.
1901 a.—*Davainea mutabilis*. Diss. (Giessen). 20 pp., 12 figs. 12°. Hannover [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—*Davainea mutabilis*. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Bandwürmer des Huhnes <Deutsche thierärztl. Wchnschr., Hannov., v. 9 (35), 31. Aug., pp. 353–357, figs. 1–11; (36), 7. Sept., pp. 362–364, fig. 12. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by F. Bræm] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (1), 8. Jan., Ref., p. 20. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Idem. [Review of 1901 a, by Luehe] <Ibidem (7), 6. März, Ref., pp. 217–218. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1901 a] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 12 (5), Feb., pp. 149–150. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruetimeyer, L. [Dr., Privatdocent, innere Med., Univ. Basel.]
1892 a.—Zur Pathologie der *Bilharzia*-Krankheit <Verhandl. d. Cong. f. innere Med., Wiesb. (Leipz., 20.–23. Apr.), v. 11, pp. 144–151. [W^{m}.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 18 (18), 5. Mai, p. 411. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 c.—Ueber *Bilharzia*-Krankheit. [Abstract of remarks before Med. Gesellsch., Basel, 17. Dec. 1891] <Cor.-Bl. f. schweiz. Aerzte, Basel, v. 22 (18), 15. Sept., pp. 576–577. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Ueber *Bilharzia*-Krankheit <Mitth. a. Klin. u. med. Inst. d. Schweiz, Basel & Leipz., 1. R. (12), pp. 871–907 (39 pp.), pls. 1–4, figs. 1–10. [W^{m}.]

Ruette, F.
1802 a.—Essai sur l'éléphantiasis et les maladies lépreuses. Thèse. 70 pp. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

Ruff, Josef.
1887 a.—Illustrirtes Gesundheits-Lexicon. Ein populäres Handbuch für Jedermann zur Belehrung und Berathung in gesunden und kranken Tagen, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Gesundheitslehre und Krankenpflege in der Familie, sowie der Unterweisung in den von Laien ausführbaren Hülfeleistungen und leichten Operationen, in der Behandlung von Verletzungen, im Anlegen von Verbänden und Bandagen und in der Bereitung von Hausmitteln nebst deren Anwendung u. s. w. 1 p. l., xx+728 pp., 430 figs. 8°. Strasburg i. E. [W^{m}.]

Ruffer, Marc Armand. [M. A., M. D.]
1892 a.—Second note on parasitic Protozoa in cancerous tumors <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1662), v. 2, Nov. 5, pp. 993–994. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. J. M. Sc., Phila., n. s. (251), v. 105 (3), Mar., p. 332. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 b.—Psorosperms and cancer. [Letter to editor, dated Jan. 28] <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1675), v. 1, Feb. 4, p. 267. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 c.—Recent researches on Protozoa and disease <Ibidem (1711), v. 2, Oct. 14, pp. 825–829. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 d.—Idem. [Reviewed by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., pp. 809–810. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1893 e.—On Protozoa and cancer. [Read Mar.] <Tr. Path. Soc. Lond., v. 44, pp. 209–216, pl. 5, figs. 1–15. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Ueber Parasiten des Carcinoms. (*In* Mitteilungen aus dem XI. internationalen medizinischen Kongresse in Rom, reported by G. Sanarelli) <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 16 (10–11), 18. Sept., pp. 460–461. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—[Letter to Park, Archibald, dated Dec. 8, 1893] <Tr. & Proc. N. Zealand Inst., Wellington (1895), v. 28, n. s., v. 11, June, pp. 453–454. [W^{a}.] [*See* Park, Archibald, 1896 a.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND—Continued.

1901 a.—Note on the lesions produced by *Oxyuris vermicularis* <Brit. M. J., Lond. (2091), v. 1, Jan. 26, pp. 208–209. [W^a, W^m.]

1902 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Luehe] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 31 (9), 21. März, Ref., p. 283. [W^a, W^m.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; & PLIMMER, H. G.

1893 a.—Sur le mode de reproduction des parasites du cancer <Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par., v. 116 (16), 17 avril, pp. 836–837. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 b.—Idem. [Read 15 avril] <Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., v. 45, 9. s., v. 5 (13), 21 avril, pp. 384–385. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1893 c.—Further researches on some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumours <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 1 (4), June, pp. 395–403, pl. 23, figs. 1–13. [MS. dated Jan. 20.] [W^a, W^m.]

1893 d.—Idem [continued] <Ibidem, v. 2 (1), Oct., pp. 3–25, pls. 1–4, figs. 1–68. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 e.—Idem. Reprint. 23 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Edinburgh. [W^m.]

1893 f.—Idem. [Review of 1893 c *and* 1893 d, by W. Petersen] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (24), 18. Dec., pp. 812–813. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1894 a.—Researches on vaccinia and variola <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1748), v. 1, June 30, pp. 1412–1413. [W^a, W^m.]

RUFFER, MARC ARMAND; & WALKER, JAMES HERBERT.

1892 a.—On some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumors <J. Path. & Bacteriol., Edinb. & Lond., v. 1 (2), pp. 198–215, pls. 14–16, figs. 1–37. [W^a, W^m.]

1892 b.—Preliminary note on some parasitic Protozoa found in cancerous tumors <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1646), v. 2, July 16, pp. 113–115, figs. 1–7. [W^a, W^m.]

1893 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by Král] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 14 (20), 18. Nov., pp. 674–675. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

RUFFIN, STERLING. [M. D., Prof., Theory & Pract. Med. & Clin. Med., Med. Dept., George Washington Univ., Washington, D. C.]

1906 a.—Hodgkin's disease. A study of a case with relapsing fever <Am. J. M. Sc., N. Y. & Phila., n. s. (409), v. 131 (4), Apr., pp. 587–603, 1 chart, figs. 1–2. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Idem. Reprint. 16 pp., 1 chart, 2 figs. 8°. New York. [W^m.]

RUGE, REINHOLD. [Dr., Prof., Univ. Kiel.]

1892 a.—Ueber die Plasmodien bei Malaria Erkrankungen <Deutsche mil.-ärztl. Ztschr., Berl., v. 21 (2), Feb., pp. 49–83, figs.; (3), März, pp. 109–116. [W^m.]

1892 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Abel] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 12 (15), 7. Oct., p. 525. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1897 a.—Der Parasitenbefund bei den Malariafiebern und seine Verwerthbarkeit für die Erkennung, Behandlung und Verhütung der Malariafieber <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 1 (4), Aug., pp. 248–263; (5), Oct., pp. 321–331; (6), Nov., pp. 359–367. [W^m.]

1900 a.—Ein Beitrag zur Chromatinfärbung der Malariaparasiten <Ztschr. f. Hyg. u. Infectionskrankh., Leipz., v. 33 (2), 22. März, pp. 178–184, pl. 5, figs. 1–4. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 b.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (3), pp. 191–192. [W^m.]

1900 c.—Zur Diagnosefärbung der Malariaparasiten <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz. & Berl., v. 26 (28), 12. Juli, pp. 447–448, fig. 74. [W^a, W^m.]

1900 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 4 (6), pp. 382–383. [W^m.]

1900 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (43), 25. Oct., p. 511. [W^a, W^m.]

RUGE, REINHOLD—Continued.

1901 a.—Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-Krankheiten mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik. Ein Leitfaden für Schiffs- und Colonialärzte. 3 p. l., 139 pp., 3 pls., 1 table. 8°. Jena. [W^{m}.]

1901 b.—A diagnostic stain for the parasite of malaria. [Abstract of 1900 c] <Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta, v. 36, Jan., p. 35. [W^{m}.]

1901 c.—Untersuchungen über das deutsche *Proteosoma* <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 29 (5), 21. Feb., pp. 187–191, 2 charts. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1901 d.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 5 (5), pp. 174–175. [W^{m}.]

1901 e.—Researches on the *Proteosoma* in birds in Germany. [Transl. of 1901 c, by P. Falcke] <J. Trop. M., Lond., v. 4 (7), Apr. 1, pp. 117–119, 2 charts. [W^{m}.]

1902 a.—Malariaparasiten <Handb. d. path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle & Wassermann), Jena, v. 1, 4. & 5. Lief., pp. 701–840, figs. 1–76, 1 chart, 2 pls., figs. 1–49. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 b.—Irrtümer in der Malaria-Diagnose und ihre Vermeidung <Deutsche Aerzte-Ztg., Berl., v. 4 (6), 15. März, pp. 121–126, figs. 1–3 a. [W^{m}.]

1902 c.—Syphilis und Malaria. Eine parasitologische Hypothese <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (8–9), 25. Oct., Orig., pp. 596–601. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract by R. O. Neumann] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 49 (45), 11. Nov., p. 1894. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (47), 20. Nov., Litt.-Beilage, p. 307. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 f.—[Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber und Prophylaxie der Malaria.] [Abstract of 1903 d, by Kæsewurm] <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 13 (2), Nov., p. 55. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1902 g.—Fragen und Probleme der modernen Malariaforschung <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 32 (11), 17. Nov., Orig., pp. 776–799, figs. 1–8, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [MS. dated 5. Juni.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (6), Juni, p. 295. [W^{m}.]

1903 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 g, by M. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (20–21), 30. Oct., pp. 721–723. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 c.—Introduction to the study of malarial disease. Transl. by P. Edgar, Teluk Anson, and Eden Paul. 2 p. l., 138 pp., 2 pls. 8°. London. [W^{m}.]

1903 d.—Ueber Schwarzwasserfieber-Prophylaxe. [Read 10. Oct. 1902] <Verhandl. d. deutsch. Kolonial-Kong. zu Berl. (10.–11. Oct. 1902), pp. 261–263; discussion, pp. 263–268. [W^{c}.]

1903 e.—Syphilis and malaria. [Abstract of 1902 c] <Med. News, N. Y. (1564), v. 82 (1), Jan. 3, p. 28. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 f.—Syphilis und Malaria. Eine parasitologische Hypothese. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Max. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (1–2), 27. Jan., p. 26. [W^{a}, W^{s}.]

1903 g.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 40 (7), Feb. 14, p. 476. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1903 h.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 c, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (5), Mai, p. 243. [W^{m}.]

1903 i.—Zur Erleichterung der mikroskopischen Malaria-Diagnose <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 29 (12), 19. März, p. 205. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 k.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 1 (6), 15 mai, p. 230. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1903 l.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 i, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (8), Aug., pp. 395–396. [W^{m}.]

RUGE, REINHOLD—Continued.

1903 m.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 i, by Gierke] <Centralbl. f. allg. Path. u. path. Anat., Jena, v. 14 (14), 1. Aug., p. 584. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 n.—Idem. [Review of 1903 i, by Georg Schmidt] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 34 (2–3), 4. Nov., Ref., p. 78. [W^a, W^m.]

1903 o.—Per la tecnica di colorazione dei plasmodi. [Abstract of 1903 i] <Gazz. d. osp., Milano, v. 24, 1. semestre (54), 5 maggio, p. 576. [W^m.]

1903 p.—Untersuchung über das deutsche *Proteosoma*. [Abstract of 1901 c, by M. Luehe] <Zool. Centralbl., Leipz., v. 10 (20–21), 30. Oct., pp. 718–720. [W^a, W^s.]

1903 q.—Zur Aetiologie und Verbreitungsweise der Dysenterie in den Tropen. [Author's abstract of paper read before 75. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 7 (12), Dec., pp. 571–572. [W^m.]

1903 r.—Die mikroskopische Diagnose des anteponierenden Tertianfiebers <Festschr. z. 60. Geburtst. v. Robert Koch, Jena, pp. 171–173, figs. 1–19. [MS. dated Aug.] [W^m.]

1903 s.—Der *Anopheles maculipennis* (Meigen) als Wirth eines *Distomum* <Ibidem, pp. 174–176, 4 figs. [W^m.]

1904 a.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (12), 30 juin, p. 520. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 b.—Idem. [Review of 1903 s] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 35 (7–9), 3. Aug., Ref., p. 258. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 s, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 8 (5), Mai, p. 219. [W^m.]

1904 d.—Die mikroskopische Diagnose des anteponierenden Tertianfiebers. [Abstract of 1903 r, by Bassenge] <Ibidem, p. 219. [W^m.]

1904 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1903 r, by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 2 (11), 15 juin, p. 470. [W^a, W^m.]

1904 f.—Ueber Dysenterie in den Tropen. [Discussion, 23. Sept. 1903] <Verhandl. d. Gesellsch. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Leipz. (75. Versamml., Cassel, 20.–26. Sept. 1903), 2. Theil, 2. Hälfte, pp. 489–490. [W^m.]

1904 g.—Zur Erleichterung der mikroskopischen Malariadiagnose. [Abstract of 1903 i, by Mayer] <Hyg. Rundschau, Berl., v. 14 (3), 1. Feb., pp. 123–124. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 a.—Der *Anopheles maculipennis* (Meigen) als Wirt eines *Distomum*. [Abstract of 1903 s, by Baumann] <Ibidem, v. 15 (8), 15. Apr., p. 420. [W^a, W^m.]

1905 b.—Fragen und Probleme der modernen Malariaforschung. [Abstract of 1902 g, by M. Luehe] <Jahresb. ü. d. Fortschr. in d. Lehre v. d. path. Mikroorganism. [etc.] [Baumgarten], Leipz. (1902), v. 18, pp. 757–758. [W^a, W^m.]

1906 a.—Einführung in das Studium der Malaria-Krankheiten, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Technik. 2. gänzlich umgearbeitete Aufl. ix+420 pp., 5 pls. 8°. Jena. [W^m.]

1906 b.—Amœbenruhr <Handb. d. Tropenkrankh. (Mense), Leipz., v. 3, 1. Halbbd., pp. 1–21, figs. 1–7, pls. 1–3. [W^m.]

1906 c.—Die Malaria-Moskito-Lehre und die epidemiologische Malariakurve <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 32 (35), 30. Aug., pp. 1405–1406. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 40 (1–3), 26. Juni, Ref., p. 70. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Malariaparasiten <Handb. d. path. Mikroorganism. (Kolle & Wassermann), Jena, Ergänzungsband 2, pp. 385–435, figs. 1–15, pls. 8–10. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 c.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 5 (13), 15 juillet, p. 564. [W^a, W^m.]

Ruge, Reinhold—Continued.

1907 d.—Die Malariabekämpfung in den deutschen Kolonien und in der Kaiserlichen Marine seit dem Jahre 1901 <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (22), Nov., pp. 705–718, 1 fig. [W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Edm. Sergent] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (5), 15 mars, pp. 199–200. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruge, Reinhold; & Esau [Dr.].

1908 a.—Das Durchwandern der Dysenterie-Amöben durch die Darmwand <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 46 (2), 3. Feb., Orig., p. 129, pls. 1–2, figs. 1–7. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 b.—Idem. [Abstract by F. Mesnil] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 6 (14), 30 juillet, p. 635. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1908 a, by Bassenge] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (21), Nov., p. 710. [W^{m}.]

Rugg, George P. [M. D., Clapham Road, London.]

1874 a.—Case of hydatid of the brain; epileptic convulsions; death <Brit. M. J., Lond. (709), v. 2, Aug., pp. 139–140. [W^{m}.]

Ruggi, Giuseppe. [Dr.]

1872 a.—Uova d' ascaridi lombricoidi trovate accidentalmente in liquido rigettato per vomito <Riv. clin. di Bologna, 2. s., v. 2 (1), gennaio, p. 15. [W^{m}.]

(1889 a).—Dell' epatectomia parziale nella cura delle cisti da echinococco. 7. Conferenze teorico-pratiche di chirurgia. 50 pp. 16°. Bologna.

1890 a.—Statistica delle laparotomie eseguite nell' anno. [Read 16 apr.] <Arch. ed atti d. Soc. ital. di chir., Roma, 6. session, pp. 59–61. [W^{m}.]

1891 a.—Delle laparotomie eseguite durante l' anno, con speciali considerazioni, su quelle dirette alla cura degli spostamenti dell' utero. [Read 30 mar.] <Ibidem, 7. session, pp. 31–41; discussion, p. 41. [W^{m}.]

Ruggi, Giuseppe; & Brugnoli, Giovanni.

1883 a.—[Giovanni Baptiste Ercolani] <Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, an. 54, 6. s., v. 12 (4–5), ott.–nov., pp. i–viii, port. [W^{m}.]

Ruggins, Zwart.

1903 a.—The eradication of scab. [Resolutions presented before 17. Ann. Meet. Central Farmers' Assoc.] <Agric. J., Cape Town, v. 22 (6), June, pp. 692–693; discussion, pp. 693–695. [W^{a}, W^{c}.]

Ruhmer, Heinrich. [1846– .]

1871 a.—Zwei Fälle von *Echinococcus hepatis*. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Ruhräh, John. [M. D., Clin. Prof., Dis. Children, College Physicians & Surgeons, Baltimore, Md.] [*See also* Preston, George J.; & Ruhräh, John.]

1905 a.—A manual of the diseases of infants and children. 404 pp., 112 figs. 8°. Philadelphia & London. [W^{m}.]

Ruini, Carlo. [Bologna.]

(1598 a).—Dell' anatomia e dell' infermità del cavallo. 2 v. fol. Bologna.

(1602 a).—Anatomia del cavallo, infermità, et suoi rimedii . . . In questa seconda editione . . . augumentatta. 2 v. fol. Venetia.

(1618 a).—Idem. 2 v. fol. Venetia.

Ruiz, Luis E. [Dr., Mexico, D. F.]

1904 a.—The mosquitoes in Mexico City <Am. Pub. Health Ass. Rep., Columbus, Ohio (31. Meeting, Wash., D. C., Oct. 26–30, 1903), v. 29, pp. 77–80. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Una visita á parte de la región de la fiebre amarilla <Gac. méd. de México, 3. s., v. 1 (5), 1° mayo, pp. 191–196. [MS. dated 21 feb.] [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ruiz y Sanchez, Gregorio.

1887 a.—Epidemia de triquinosis en Cartagena <Union de l. cien. méd., Cartagena, an. 7 (104), v. 4 (8), 27 abril, pp. 115–120; (105) (9), 12 mayo, pp. 135–136; (106) (10), 27 mayo, pp. 147–151; (107) (11), 12 junio, pp. 166–170; (108) (12), 27 junio, pp. 179–185; (109) (13), 12 julio, pp. 195–201; (110) (14), 27 julio, pp. 211–217. [W^{m}.]

Rullie, J.
(1867 a).—Beitrag zur Kenntniss einiger Bandwurmmittel und deren Anwendung. 8°. Dorpat.

Rullier.
1819 a.—Nez <Dict. d. sc. méd., Par., v. 36, pp. 1–73. [W^{m}.]

Rumbold, Ignaz. [1862– .]
1890 a.—Ein Beitrag zur *Echinococcus*-Erkrankung. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^{m}.]

Rummel, R. [Dr. med.]
1866 a.—Die Krankheiten der Perioden des kindlichen Lebensalters, Verhütung und Behandlung derselben. viii+400 pp. 8°. Neu-Ruppin. [W^{m}.]

Runeberg, J. W. [Helsingfors.]
(1880 a).—Till kännedomen om den sakallade perniciosa progressiva anämin <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, pp. 323; 505. [W^{m}.]

1880 b.—Zur Kenntniss der sogenannten progressiven perniciösen Anämie. [Read before 12. skand. Naturf. Versamml., Stockholm, Juli.] [Transl. of 1880 a] <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 28 (6), 25. Mai, pp. 499–520. [W^{m}.]

1886 a.—Ueber *Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciöse Anämie. [Abstract of paper read 21. Sept.] <Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Berl., v. 59 (5), 21. Sept., p. 147. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1886 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Berl., v. 12 (40), 7. Oct., p. 702. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1886 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1886 a] <Wien. med. Wchnschr., v. 36 (41), 9. Oct., p. 1377. [W^{m}.]

1886 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1886 a] <Allg. med. Centr.-Ztg., Berl., v. 55 (83), 16. Oct., p. 1424. [W^{m}.]

1886 e.—Idem. [Abstract of 1886 a] <München. med. Wchnschr., v. 33 (43), 26. Oct., pp. 770–771. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Idem. [Review of 1886 a, by Max. Braun] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. J., v. 1 (4), p. 116. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1887 b.—*Botriocephalus latus* och perniciäs anämi <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 29 (1), pp. 1–8. [W^{m}.]

1887 c.—*Bothriocephalus latus* und perniciöse Anämie. [Transl. of 1887 b] <Deutsches Arch. f. klin. Med., Leipz., v. 41 (3), 20. Sept., pp. 304–308. [W^{m}.]

1889 a.—[Perniciös anämi hos personer med botriocephales latus.] [Abstract of paper read 27 apr.] <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 31 (6), Juni, pp. 504–505. [W^{m}.]

1890 a.—*Bothriocephalus latus* and pernicious anemia. [Abstract of 1887 c, by John A. Ouchterlony] <Am. Pract. & News, Louisville, v. 9 (2), Jan. 18, pp. 34–35. [W^{m}.]

1890 b.—Einige Fälle von perniciöser Anämie und *Botriocephalus latus*. [Abstract of 1889 a] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 8 (10), 15. Mai, pp. 385–386. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1892 a.—Ett fall af *Balantidium coli* med envist diarré <Finska läk.-sällsk. handl., Helsingfors, v. 34 (9), Sept., pp. 718–738; French résumé, pp. xxxi–xxxiv. [W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Ett nytt fall af *Balantidium coli* <Ibidem, v. 35 (6), Juni, pp. 434–440. [W^{m}.]

Runther, Max. [Dr., Asst., zool. Inst., Jena.]
1904 a.—Das Cerebralganglion und die Leibeshöhle der Gordiiden <Zool. Anz., Leipz., v. 27 (19), 3. Juni, pp. 606–614, figs. 1–4. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 b.—Cerebral ganglion and body-cavity of Gordiidæ. [Abstract of 1904 a] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (4), Aug. 17, p. 416. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rupin, Theod. [Dr., Montabaur.]
1850 a.—Ein Fall eines Wurm-Abscesses im Nabel <Rhein. Monatschr. f. prakt. Aerzte, Köln, v. 4, pp. 422–426. [W^{m}.]

Rupp, Johannes. [1879– .]

1905 a.—Ueber *Echinokokkus* im Beckenbindegewebe. Im Anschluss an einen in der chirurgischen Klinik der kgl. Charité operierten Fall. Diss. 30 pp., 1 l. 8°. Berlin. [W^{m}.]

Rupprecht, Bernhard. [Dr., Hettstadt.] [1815– .]

1864 a.—Die Trichinenkrankheit im Spiegel der Hettstädter Endemie betrachtet. 1 p. l., 170 pp., 1 l. 8°. Hettstädt. [W^{m}.]

1865 a.—Ein Besuch in Hedersleben <Berl. klin. Wchnschr., v. 2 (51), 18. Dec., pp. 503–507. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1866 a.—Die Trichinen; ein Rundblick auf die Trichinen-Literatur <Med.-chir. Rundschau, Wien, 7. J., v. 1 (1), Jan., pp. 1–16; (2), Feb., pp. 89–106; (3), März, pp. 169–192. [W^{m}.]

1866 b.—Idem. Reprint. 57 pp. 8°. Wien. [W^{m}.]

1880 a.—Eintritt und Ablauf der Krankheitserscheinungen bei Trichinose, sowie Eintritt und Art des Todes bei derselben <Vrtljschr. f. gerichtl. Med., Berl., n. F., v. 33 (2), Oct., pp. 284–298. [W^{m}.]

1883 a.—Die Amerikanischen Speckseiten vor dem Deutschen Reichstage <Ibidem, v. 39 (2), Oct., pp. 133–138. [W^{m}.]

1884 a.—In wie weit hat sich die in verschiedenen Gegenden Deutschlands eingeführte obligatorische Trichinenschau zur Verhütung der Trichinenkrankheit bewährt? [Read 20. Sept.] <Tagebl. d. Versamml. deutsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, Magdeburg, v. 57 (4), 22. Sept., pp. 279–280. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1885 a.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche Vrtljschr. f. öff. Gsndhtspflg., Brnschwg., v. 17 (1), pp. 98–99. [W^{m}.]

1887 a.—Der Trichinensucher, oder was der Fleischbeschauer wissen, thun und lassen muss, um eine zuverlässige mikroskopische Fleischuntersuchung zu machen. xiv+48 pp. 8°. Hettstedt. [W^{m}.]

Rusak.

(1897 a).—Das Sanitäts- und Medicinalwesen im Regierungsbezirk Stade in den Jahren 1892–1894. Siebenter Generalbericht. 162 pp. 8°. Stade.

Rusanov, M. P.

1904 a.—K voprosu o trikhinosie svinei v Rossii. [Trichinæ of hogs in Russia.] [Russian text] <Vet. obozr., Mosk., v. 6, pp. 269–276. [W^{m}.]

1906 a.—Zur Frage der Schweinetrichinose in Russland. [Abstract of 1904 a] <Ergebn. d. allg. Path. u. path. Anat. [etc.], Wiesb., v. 10, pp. 36–37. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruschhaupt, Georg. [Zool. Inst., Jena.]

1885 a.—Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der monocystiden Gregarinen aus dem Testiculus des *Lumbricus agricola* <Jenaische Ztschr. f. Naturw., Jena, v. 18, n. F., v. 11 (4), 13. Mai, pp. 713–750, pl. 22, figs. 1–41. [W^{m}, W^{c}.]

(1885 b).—Idem [?]. Jena.

Ruser. *See* Reeser, H. E.

Ruser. [Tierarzt, Kiel.]

1892 a.—Beobachtungen aus dem Schlachthofe zu Kiel <Berl. thierärztl. Wchnschr. (46), 10. Nov., pp. 547–548. [W^{m}.]

1894 a.—Kiel. 7. Verwaltungsbericht des öffentlichen städtischen Schlachthofes für die Zeit vom 1. April, 1893, bis ult. März, 1894 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 5 (2), Nov., p. 36. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 a.—Ueber das Vorkommen von *Oestrus*-Larven im Rückenmarkskanal des Rindes <Ibidem (7), Apr., pp. 127–129, figs. 1–3. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1895 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 17 (24–25), 30. Juni, p. 910. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1896 a.—Kiel. 9. Verwaltungsbericht des öffentlichen städt. Schlachthofes für die Zeit vom 1./4. 95 bis 31./3. 96 <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 7 (2), Nov., pp. 38–39. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Ruser—Continued.

1896 b.—Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der *Oestrus*-Larven. (Nachweis der Larven im Schlunde) <Ibidem, v. 6 (7), Apr., pp. 127–129. [W[a], W[m].]

1896 c.—Idem. [Reviewed by Deupser] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], 1. Abt., v. 20 (14–15), 10. Oct., p. 548. [W[a], W[m].]

1897 a.—Life-history of larvæ of *Oestrus*. [Abstract of 1896 b] <J. Roy. Micr. Soc., Lond. (1), Feb., p. 32. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1897 b.—Idem. [Abstract of 1896 b] <Veterinarian, Lond. (832), v. 70, 4. s. (508), v. 43, Apr., p. 221. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 a.—[*Oestrus*-Larven.] [Abstract of 1896 b] <Monatsh. f. prakt. Thierh., Stuttg., v. 11 (2), p. 87. [W[a], W[m].]

1899 b.—Idem <Thierarzt, Wetzlar, v. 38 (12), Dec., p. 268. [W[a], W[m].]

Rush, Benjamin. [M. D., Prof., Inst. & Pract. Med. & Clin. Pract., Univ. Penna., Philadelphia, Pa.] [1745–1813.] [*See also* Hillary, William, 1811 a.]

1774 a.—[Account of a new anthelmintic medicine; the bark of the summit of the cabbage-tree, in a letter to Dr. Duncan] <Med. & Phil. Comment., Lond., 2. ed., v. 1 (3), pp. 328–329. [W[m].]

1780 a.—Idem <Ibidem, 3. ed., v. 1 (3), pp. 328–329. [W[m].]

1789 a.—Medical inquiries and observations. viii+[9]–206 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

1789 b.—Idem. To which is added an appendix, containing observations on the duties of a physician, and the methods of improving medicine. 2. ed., viii+[9]–261 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

1792 a.—Medicinische Untersuchungen und Beobachtungen. Aus dem Englischen. 2 p. l., 358 pp. 8°. Leipzig. [W[m].]

1794 a.—Medical inquiries and observations. 2. Am. ed., v. 1, viii+[9]–338 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

1805 a.—Idem. 2. ed. revised and enlarged by the author. v. 1, x+454 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

1815 a.—Idem. 4. ed., v. 1, viii+264 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

1819 a.—Idem. 5. ed., v. 1, vi pp., 1 p. l., 264 pp. 8°. Philadelphia. [W[m].]

Russ, Victor K. [Oberarzt, Dr.]

1906 a.—Einiges über den Einfluss der Röntgenstrahlen auf Mikroorganismen. [Read before wissensch. Ver. d. Mil.-Aerzte, Wien, 13. März, 1905] <Arch. f. Hyg., München & Berl., v. 56 (4), pp. 341–360, 1 fig. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 b.—Idem. [Reviewed by Ernst Thesing] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, 1. Abt., v. 38 (19–20), 25. Sept., Ref., pp. 622–624. [W[a], W[m].]

1906 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1906 a, by H. Mouton] <Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., v. 4 (19), 15 oct., pp. 823–824. [W[a], W[m].]

Russel, Alexander. [M. D., F. R. S.]

1767 a.—An account of several hydatides discharged with the urine. [Read Mar. 24, 1766] <Med. Obs. Soc. Phys. Lond., v. 3, pp. 146–151. [MS. dated Dec. 2, 1766.] [W[m].]

Russell, A. E. [M. D., Demonstrator, Physiol., St. Thomas's Hospital.]

1902 a.—Eosinophilia associated with *Bilharzia* disease <Lancet, Lond. (4136), v. 163, v. 2 (23), Dec. 6, p. 1540. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Deutsche med. Wchnschr., Leipz., v. 28 (51), 18. Dec., Litt.-Beilage, p. 326. [W[a], W[m].]

1902 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1676), v. 62 (25), Dec. 20, p. 988. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1902 d.—Idem. [Abstract of 1902 a] <N. York M. J. (1256), v. 76 (26), Dec. 27, p. 1134. [W[a], W[m], W[c].]

1903 a.—Eosinophilia associated with *Bilharzia hæmatobia*. [Abstract of 1902 a, by Hans Hirschfeld] <Fortschr. d. Med., Berl., v. 21 (36), Dec., pp. 1234–1235. [W[a], W[m].]

Russell, Frederick F. [Major, Med. Corps, U. S. Army.] [1870– .]
(?1901 a).—[Examination of 100 healthy boys for intestinal parasites, in Porto Rico] <Rep. Superior Bd. Health Porto Rico, App. to Rep. of Governor-General Porto Rico, pp. 125–126. [MS. dated July 14, 1900.]

1903 a.—Antimalaria work. [Secretary's abstract of paper read before Ass. Mil. Surg., 12. Ann. Meet., Boston, May 19–21] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 41 (2), July 11, p. 124. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1904 a.—The results of two seasons antimalarial work <J. Ass. Mil. Surg. U. S., Carlisle, Pa., v. 14, pp. 157–161. [W^m.]

1905 a.—*Spirochæta pallida* in the lesions of syphilis. [Letter to editor, dated Oct. 2] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 45 (16), Oct. 14, pp. 1182–1183. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1908 a.—The comparative morphology of the spirochætæ of syphilis and yaws. [Read before Am. Soc. Trop. Med., 5. Ann. Meet., Baltimore, Mar. 28] <N. York M. J. [etc.] (1533), v. 87 (16), Apr. 18, pp. 761–762. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Russell, James. [M. D., F. R. C. P., Birmingham Hospital.]
1873 a.—Two large hydatid tumours of the liver, communicating the one with the right pleural cavity, the other with the bronchial tubes of the left lung and also with the stomach <Med. Times & Gaz., Lond. (1191), v. 1, Apr. 26, pp. 439–440. [W^m, W^c.]

1875 a.—Very large hydatid cyst in the left cerebral hemisphere, producing gradual compression of the organs forming the left-half of the brain <Ibidem (1286), v. 1, Feb. 20, p. 197. [W^m, W^c.]

Russell, R. Hamilton. [F. R. C. S. Eng., Alfred Hospital, Melbourne, Victoria.]
1907 a.—Large infected liver hydatid treated by evacuation and immediate closure without drainage <Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney (313), v. 26 (10), Oct. 21, pp. 514–516. [W^m.]

Russell, William. [M. D., Path., Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh.]
1890 a.—An address on a characteristic organism of cancer. Read before the Pathological Society of London on December 2nd, etc. <Brit. M. J., Lond. (1563), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1356–1360, 1 pl., figs. 1–11. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Lancet, Lond. (3511), v. 2, Dec. 13, pp. 1259–1260. [W^m, W^c.]

1890 c.—The characteristic organism of cancer. [Abstract of 1890 a] <Med. News, Phila. (937), v. 57 (26), Dec. 27, pp. 697–698. [W^a, W^m.]

1890 d.—Idem. [Practically same as 1890 a] <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 3 (4), Dec. 31, pp. 295–301, figs. 1–2. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 a.—The parasite of cancer <Scottish M. & S. J., Edinb., v. 4 (5), May, pp. 436–448. [W^m.]

1899 b.—Idem <Vet. J. & Ann. Comp. Path., Lond. (288), v. 48, June, pp. 466–473. [W^a, W^m.]

1899 c.—Idem. [Abstract of 1899 a] <N. York M. J. (1076), v. 70 (3), July 15, pp. 100–103. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Russell, William George. [M. D., New York.]
1905 a.—A case of sciatic neuritis with paralysis following malaria <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1783), v. 67 (1), Jan. 7, p. 16. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

1905 b.—Idem. [Abstract] <Am. Med., Phila., v. 9 (2), Jan. 14, p. 77. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Rust.
1907 a.—Tabellarische Übersicht über die Regelung der Trichinenschau in den verschiedenen Staaten im Deutschen Reich <Ztschr. f. Fleisch- u. Milchhyg., Berl., v. 17 (12), Sept., pp. 410–423. [W^a, W^m.]

1907 b.—Zur Auswahl der Trichinenschauproben im Herzogtum Anhalt. [Abstract of 1907 a, by Pirl] <Ibidem, v. 18 (3), Dec., p. 107. [W^a, W^m.]

Ruszczýnski, Napoleon. [1855– .]
1886 a.—Ein Fall von *Echinococcus* der rechten Niere. Diss. 32 pp. 8°. Greifswald. [W^m.]

1888 a.—Idem. [Reviewed by J. C. Huber] <Centralbl. f. Bakteriol. [etc.], Jena, v. 4 (9), p. 273. [W^a, W^m, W^c.]

Ruta. [Dr.]
1896 a.—Il *Trichomonas* in patologia <Riforma med., Napoli, an. 12, v. 1 (16), pp. 181–184. [W^{m}.]

Rutgers, J. [Dr.]
1886 a.—*Anchylostomum duodenale* <Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., 2. R., v. 22, 2. Afd. (39), 25 Sept., pp. 328–331, figs. 1–3. [W^{m}.]

Rutherford, C. [A. V. D., Vet. Capt., Aldershot.]
1892 a.—Sarcoptic scabies in the horse <J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Lond., v. 5 (2), June 30, pp. 131–133, pl. 2. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1893 a.—Equine sarcoptic scabies <Ibidem, v. 6 (3), Sept. 30, pp. 227–245, pls. 10–11. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

Rutherford, Henry H. [First Lieut., Asst. Surg., U. S. Army.]
1903 a.—Intestinal diseases <Rep. Surg.-Gen. Army, Wash., pp. 73–77. [W^{m}.]

Rutherford, J. G. [V. S., Vet. Director General, Canada.]
1903 a.—Report of . . . , Chief Veterinary Inspector. From November 1, 1901, to October 31, 1902 <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1902), pp. 71–88. [W^{a}.]

1903 b.—Canadian swamp fever. [Extract from 1903 a] <Vet. J., Lond., o. s. (342), v. 57, n. s. (48), v. 8, Dec., pp. 292–294. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1904 a.—[Report of chief veterinary inspector] <Rep. Minister Agric. Canada, Ottawa (1903), pp. 69–92. [MS. dated Oct. 31, 1903.] [W^{a}.]

1905 a.—Health of animals. Report of J. G. Rutherford, Veterinary Director General <Ibidem (1904), pp. 49–78. [W^{a}.]

1905 b.—Mange <Ibidem, pp. 152–156. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—Report of the veterinary director general 1905 <Rep. Vet. Director Gen. Canada, Dept. Agric., Ottawa, 232 pp., 1 pl., 1 map. [W^{a}.]

1907 a.—Maladie du coit <Vet. Rec., Lond. (972), v. 19, Feb. 23, pp. 540–542, 1 pl. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 b.—A new trypanosome. [Letter to editor, dated Apr. 19] <J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, v. 48 (17), Apr. 27, p. 1447. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 c.—A new trypanosome <Med. Notes & Quer., Lancaster, Pa., v. 3 (5), May, p. 101. [W^{m}.]

1907 d.—The *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in Canada <Vet. Rec., Lond. (982), v. 19, May 4, p. 710. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 e.—The trypanosome of dourine. [Letter to editor] <Med. Rec., N. Y. (1909), v. 71 (23), June 8, p. 947. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1907 f.—Idem. [Abstract by Mense] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 11 (17), Sept., p. 568. [W^{m}.]

1907 g.—Dourine in Canada: Demonstration of the *Trypanosoma equiperdum* <J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, v. 2 (4), Oct., p. 428. [Published Nov.] [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 h.—*Trypanosoma equiperdum* in Kanada. [Abstract of 1907 d] <Berl. tierärztl. Wchnschr. (48), 28. Nov., p. 870. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1907 i.—Dourine in Canada. [Letter to editors, dated Apr. 19] <Lancet, Lond. (4367), v. 172, v. 1 (19), May 11, p. 1315. [W^{a}, W^{m}.]

1908 a.—Idem. [Abstract by Muehlens] <Arch. f. Schiffs- u. Tropen-Hyg., Leipz., v. 12 (20), Oct., p. 680. [W^{m}.]

Ruysch, Fredericus. [1638–1731.]
1665 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis. Accesserunt quædam observationes anatomicæ rariores. 8 p. l., 94 pp., 6 pls. 16°. Hagæ-Com. [W^{m}.]

1687 a.—Idem. 3 p. l., 88 pp., 7 pls. 16°. Lugd. Bat. [W^{m}.]

1691 a.—Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria [etc.]. 7 p. l., 138 pp., 1 l., 40 pls. 4°. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1701 a.—Thesaurus anatomicus. I. Het erste anatomisch cabinet. 2 p. l., 62 pp., 1 l., 4 pls. 4°. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

Ruysch, Fredericus—Continued.

1702 a.—Idem II. Het twede anatomisch cabinet. 1 p. l., 98 pp., 6 pls. 4°. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1705 a.—Idem VI. Het sesde anatomisch cabinet. 1 p. l., 30+92 pp., 7 pls. 4°. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1720 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis accesserunt quædam observationes anatomicæ rariores. 3 p. l., 28 pp., 2 l., 3 pls. 4°. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1721 a.—Observationum anatomico-chirurgicarum centuria [etc.]. 5 p. l., 188 pp., 46 pls. 4°. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1721 b.—Thesaurus anatomicus I. [Latin text.] 36 pp., 4 pls. 4°. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1722 a.—Idem II. 46 pp., 6 pls. 4°. Amstelædami. [W^{m}.]

1724 a.—Idem VI. 56 pp., 6 pls. 4°. Amstelodami. [W^{m}.]

1727 a.—Dilucidatio valvularum in vasis lymphaticis et lacteis [etc.]. (*In* Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica. v. 1, 3 p. l., 27 pp., figs., 3 pls. 8°. Amstelodami.) [W^{m}.]

1727 b.—Thesaurus anatomicus octavus. (Ibidem. v. 3, 32 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Amstelodami.) [W^{m}.]

1729 a.—Thesaurus magnus et regius qui est decimus Thesaurorum anatomicorum [etc.]. (Ibidem. v. 4, 3 p. l., 40 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Amstelodamie.) [W^{m}.]

1734 a.—Observations anatomiques et chirurgicales, au nombre de cent. Trad. du Latin par . . . D. M. viii+176 pp., 8 pls. 8°. Paris. [W^{m}.]

1741 a.—Thesaurus anatomicus secundus. (*In* Opera omnia anatomico-medico-chirurgica. v. 3, 46 pp., 6 pls. 8°. Amstelædami.) [W^{m}.]

1744 a.—Idem tertius. (Ibidem. 36 pp., 4 pls. 8°. Amstelædami.) [W^{m}.]

1744 b.—Idem quartus. (Ibidem. 28 pp., 3 pls. 8°. Amstelodami.) [W^{m}.]

Růžička, Vladislav. [Dr., k. k. Hyg. Inst., Prag.]

1904 a.—Zur Frage der Färbbarkeit der lebenden Substanz <Ztschr. f. allg. Physiol., Jena, v. 4 (1), pp. 141–152, pl. 6. [W^{m}.]

Ryan, John F. [D. V. S.]

1903 a.—*Cysticercus cellulosæ:* Measles of the pig <Quart. Bull. Chicago Vet. College, v. 1 (4), June, pp. 2–4. [W^{a}.]

1906 a.—The theory of the origin of parasites regarded historically. [Extract from Leuckart] <Ibidem, v. 4 (4), June, pp. 38–39. [W^{a}.]

Ryan, J. P. [L. R. C. S. I.]

1894 a.—A case of enlargement of liver and jaundice, associated with the passage of hydatids of the bowel—hepatotomy <Austral. M. J., Melbourne, n. s., v. 16 (11), Nov. 20, pp. 513–517; discussion, pp. 517–518. [W^{m}.]

Rychner, J. J.

(1842 a).—Hippiatrik, oder systematisches Handbuch der äusserlichen und innerlichen Krankheiten des Pferdes und ihrer Heilung. v. 1. 8°. Bern.

(1843 a).—Idem. v. 2. 8°. Bern.

Ryder, Henry B.

1883 a.—The consequential effects of German prohibition <Rep. Consuls U. S. on commerce, etc., Wash., v. 10 (31), July, pp. 52–54. [W^{m}.]

Ryder, John A.

1880 a.—The psorosperms found in *Aphredoderus sayanus* <Am. Naturalist, Phila., v. 14 (3), Mar., pp. 211–212, figs. 1–2. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 a.—Observations on the species of planarians parasitic on *Limulus* <Ibidem, v. 16 (1), Jan., pp. 48–51, figs. 1–10. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1882 b.—Additional note on the egg cases of planarians ectoparasitic on *Limulus* <Ibidem (2), Feb., pp. 142–143. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1884 a.—On a skin parasite of the cunner (*Ctenolabrus adspersus*) <Bull. 4, U. S. Fish Com., Wash., pp. 37–42. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Rye, Edward Caldwell.

1877 a.—Diptera <Encycl. Brit., Bost., 9. ed., v. 7, pp. 255–257. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

1879 a.—Flea <Ibidem, v. 9, pp. 300-301. [W^{a}, W^{m}, W^{c}.]

Ryfkogel, H. A. L. [*See also* Montgomery, Douglass W.; Ryfkogel, H. A. L.; & Morrow, Howard.]

1902 a.—[Pathological report to Kengla, Louis A., 1902 a] <Occidental M. Times, San Fran., v. 16 (10), Oct., pp. 414–418. [W^{m}.]

von Rzewuski, Romuald Boleslaus Eduard.

1887 a.—Untersuchungen über den anatomischen Bau von *Strongylus paradoxus* Mehl. mit einem Beitrag zur Entwickelungsgeschichte desselben. Diss. 36 pp., 2 pls., 32 figs. 8°. Leipzig. [MS. dated 22. Juli.] [W^{a}, Lib. Stiles.]

O

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09216 5181